

The Damon Family

Listing some of the Ohio descendants of Amos Damon of
Chesterfield, Mass., and tracing his genealogy back to John
Damon, the immigrant ancestor who came to Scituate,
Mass., about 1628.

Compiled by

Richard Van Deusen.

DATE MICROFILMED	
JUN 24 2002	
ITEM #	5
PROJECT and	G. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
YLIB USCAN	1440599
867	

Us/62
93a.273
D157V

Caleb Damon (65)	Caleb Damon (37) Lucy Morse
---------------------	-----------------------------------

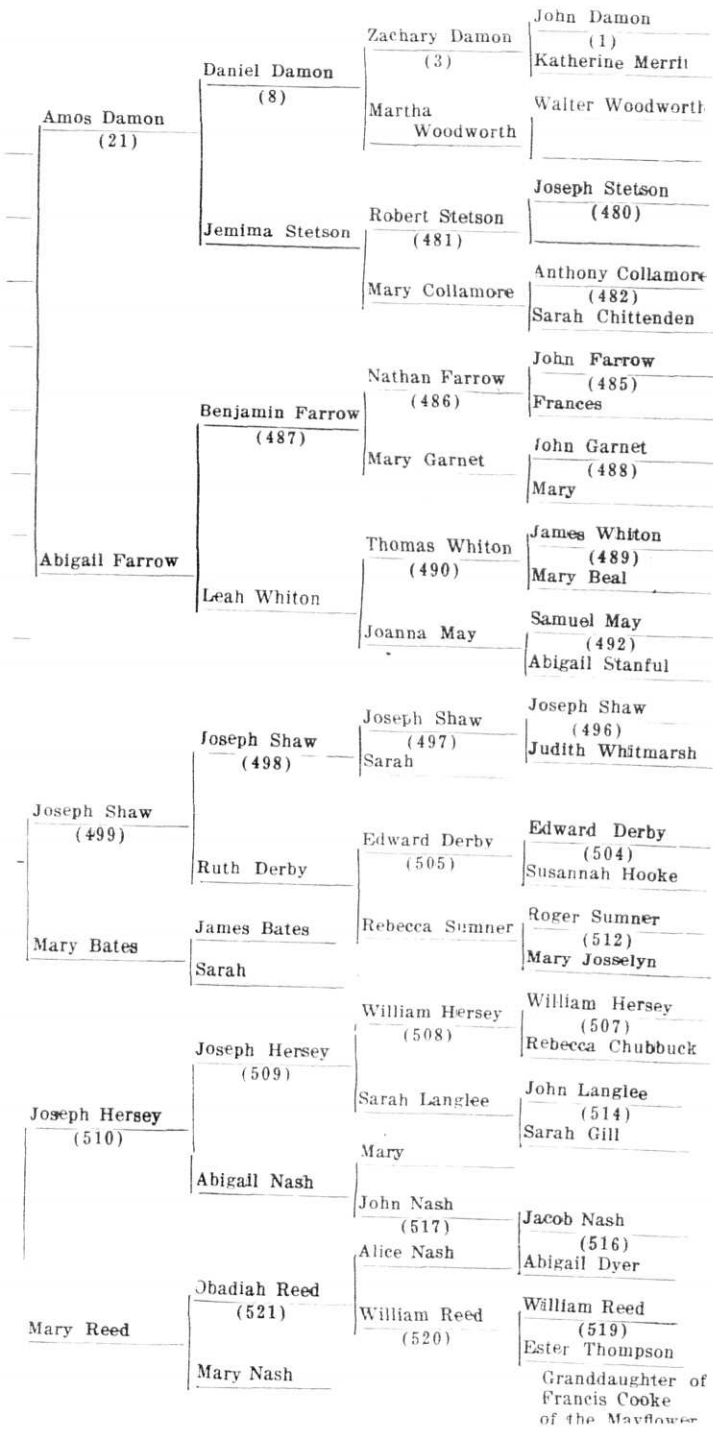
Lewis Damon (68)	Isaac Damon (40) Mary Studley
---------------------	-------------------------------------

Nathan Damon (74)	Nathan Damon (42) Olive Witherell
----------------------	---

Rowena Damon (71)	James Damon (41)
Ira Damon (69)	Elizabeth Tallo

Jacob Shaw	Jacob Shaw (500)
------------	---------------------

Hannah Shaw	Hannah Hersey
-------------	---------------



Reprinted by –

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY
148 Washington Street,
Post Office Box 778
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Phone: 978/745-7170 Fax: 978/745-8025

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local history reprints is available from Higginson Books. Please write or call to order, or for more information.

*This facsimile reprint has been photo-reproduced on acid-free paper.
Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.*

Visit our web site at www.higginsonbooks.com.

P R E F A C E

The compiler started out with the purpose of gathering together the names and vital dates of all the descendants of Nathan Damon (74), and to find something of the ancestry of this Nathan Damon in order that it might become a permanent record for the Nathan Damon Family reunion. With the exception of a couple of families, which the compiler could not contact, he has succeeded in his original purpose. He has found however that two other families who were closely related to the Nathan Damon family came to Ohio at about this same time. One of these was the descendants of Caleb Damon (65) who was the first cousin of Nathan Damon (74). The other family was the descendants of Ira Damon (69) and Rowena Damon (71), brother and sister. These were also first cousins of Nathan Damon (74). Rowena Damon married Jacob Shaw who was in turn a brother of Hannah Shaw, the wife of Nathan Damon (74). In other ways also these families were interrelated. Thus the compiler decided to include as many of the descendants of Caleb, Ira and Rowena Damon as he was able to find into this booklet.

Since over half of those mentioned in this booklet are descendants of the Shaw family as well as the Damon family the Shaw genealogy has been included in an appendix, as well as some of the other ancestors of the Damon family. Each member of the family that was married and had a family has been given a number. By referring to these numbers on back, the genealogy of any member can be found. These numbers have been continued in the appendix so that both Shaw's and Damons can be found in this manner.

The information for the tracing of the genealogy of the Damons as well as the Shaws was obtained for the most part from the vital records of the towns of Chesterfield, Abington, Scituate, Weymouth and Hingham, Mass. Also histories of these places added much information. For the more recent members of the families, the compiler relied on Bible records, gravestone records, and letters from the members of the families. Great care has been taken to keep this work as accurate as possible, and it has all been checked for possible errors. In a work of this kind however it is almost impossible to keep it entirely free from errors, and the compiler will be glad to receive any corrections or additions that may be found.

The compiler wishes to thank the many people who have helped in completing this work. Were it not for the hundreds of letters received from all the various branches of the family, this work would not have been possible at all. Many have gathered considerable information and their time and effort is greatly appreciated.

—Richard Van Deusen.

DAMON FAMILY

The Damons of which we write are descendants of John Damon who came to this country in about the year 1628. He came with his sister Hannah and sailed from England, probably when they were quite young. No attempt has been made to trace the ancestry of John Damon in England. There were however a number of Damon families in England at this time. Among the earliest records of the name in England are those of William Damon, who was the author of a book of music published in 1591. He was one of Queen Elizabeth's musicians and appears to have written chiefly sacred music, including a well-known Miserere. A Henry Damon was Almoner of Charles I; he died in 1666. An Anthony Damon born in 1668, was a government official in England and also a well known writer. A John Damon born in Cherbourg in 1610, was a celebrated physician and writer.

It is the opinion of family historians that the Damon family crossed from France to England sometime in the fourteenth century, if not earlier. The surname Damon is thought to be derived from the French Damont or D'Amont, signifying, "from up the river". The coat of arms of the Damon Family, as described in Wharton's Damon Genealogy is as follows:

Arms: "Or a lion rampant over all on a fesse gules three Martlets argent".

Crest: "A demi lion rampant azure."

Motto: "Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Grege."

FIRST GENERATION

1. John Damon

Born: date unknown, probably in the county of Kent, England.

Married: (1st) June, 1644, Scituate, Mass., Katherine Merritt, who died Dec. 8, 1655 in Scituate, Mass. She was the daughter of Henry Merritt of Scituate.

(2nd) Jan. 15, 1659, Scituate, Mass., Martha Howland who was the daughter of Arthur Howland.

Died: 1677, Scituate, Mass.

John Damon and his sister Hannah came to this country from England in 1628. Their uncle William Gilson was their guardian. He died young and from his will, dated 1639, the following legacies are copied: "to my wife Frances" various gifts, and to his "nephew John Damon my lot on the third cliff, after the next crop is taken off", "to niece Hannah Damon £ 20 in money." "To my pastor John Lathrop, £ 5 in money." As he left no children, after the decease of his wife in 1649, "John and Hannah were made his sole heirs." After his uncle's death John Damon succeeded to his uncle's residence, the second house from Saluit Brook on Kent Street, in Scituate. He was prominent in the affairs of the town and church and held the position of sergeant. In 1666 he was appointed to the command of the Scituate Militia under Miles Standish until 1669. John Damon died in 1677, his widow Martha executrix. In the division of his estate, John, Experience, Ichabod, Martha, Silence, Hannah, Margaret and Daniel were named; also Ebenezer, "a weake child" (whose land was ordered to be improved by Peter and Martha, his mother and father-in-law.) These children were all living in 1679. Martha, the widow, had married Peter Bacon of Tauton.

Children: by first wife,

- (2) i. Deborah born April 25, 1645 Scituate, Mass.
- ii. John born Nov. 3, 1647 Scituate, Mass. He was a soldier in King Phillip's war and received a land grant for his services in 1676 but we find no record of a family.
- iii. Zachary born Feb. 1649 Scituate, Mass. and died the same month.
- iv. Mary born July 1651 Scituate, Mass.
- v. Daniel born Feb. 1652 Scituate, Mass.

(3) vi. Zachary born 1654 Scituate, Mass.

by second wife,

- (4) vii. Experience born Apr. 17, 1662 Scituate, Mass.
- viii. Silence born Jan. 2, 1663 Scituate, Mass.
- ix. Ebenezer born Jan. 11, 1665 Scituate, Mass.
- (5) x. Ichabod born Apr. 8, 1668 Scituate, Mass.
- xi. Margaret born July 20, 1670 Scituate, Mass.

- xii. Hannah born Dec. 2, 1672 Scituate, Mass. and married
 (1st) Dec. 12, 1695 in Hingham, Mass., John May and
 (2nd) Dec. 3, 1730 Hingham, Mass., Preserved Hall.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Deborah Damon**, daughter of John Damon (1) and Katherine Merritt.
 Born: Apr. 25, 1645 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Feb. 8, 1666 Scituate, Mass., Thomas Woodworth, son of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass.
 Died:
 Children: i. Deborah born Jan. 2, 1667 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Esakiah born Feb. 5, 1670 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Cattern born Oct. 5, 1673 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Ebinessar born May 25, 1676 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Mary born July 8, 1678 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. John born Aug. 31, 1683 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Hannah born Sept. 7, 1685 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Jerusha born Dec. 1, 1688 Scituate, Mass.
 ix. Ebenezer born Aug. 10, 1690 Scituate, Mass.
3. **Zachary Damon** (also called Zechariah) son of John Damon (1) and Katherine Merritt.
 Born: 1654 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: June 1679 Scituate, Mass., Martha Woodworth, a daughter of Walter Woodworth. Walter Woodworth was in Scituate in 1640 and had the following children: Benjamin, Walter, Thomas who married Deborah Damon (2), Joseph, Mary who married Aaron Simonds in 1677, Martha who married Zachary Damon, and Mehitable who "suffered from witchcraft".
 Died: Sept. 3, 1730 Scituate, Mass.
 Children: i. Martha born July 1682 Scituate, Mass.
 (6) ii. John born June 1684 Scituate, Mass.
 (7) iii. Zachary born June 1686 Scituate, Mass.
 (8) iv. Daniel born Mar. 1688 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Mary born Mar. 1690 Scituate, Mass. She married July 12, 1711 Scituate, Mass., Thomas Tobie.
 vi. Abigail born Oct. 1692 Scituate, Mass. She married Oct. 26, 1716 Scituate, Mass., John Perry.
 vii. Hannah born Nov. 1694 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Mehitable born Feb. 1696 Scituate, Mass. She married Jan. 8, 1727 Scituate, Mass., Jonathan Merritt who was born May 1702 Scituate, Mass., the son of John and Elizabeth Merritt.

4. **Experience Damon** son of John Damon (1) and Martha Howland.

Born: Apr. 17, 1662 Scituate, Mass.

Married: (1) Patience _____, about 1686.

(2) Ruth _____, about 1712.

Died: between 1725 and 1732.

Children: by first wife,

(9) i. John born May 7, 1687 Scituate, Mass.

(10) ii. Ichabod born June 26, 1690 Scituate, Mass.

(11) iii. Experienae born Apr. 7, 1693 Scituate, Mass.

iv. Patience born Apr. 6, 1696 Scituate, Mass.

(12) v. Ebenezer born Nov. 6, 1698 Scituate, Mass.

vi. Hannah born Nov. 5, 1700 Scituate, Mass. She married Mar. 7, 1722 Scituate, Mass., Elijah Perry.

vii. Silence born Oct. 29, 1702 Scituate, Mass.

by second wife,

viii. Ruth born Aug. 4, 1712 Scituate, Mass. She married Oct. 2, 1734 Stephen Mansfield of Hingham, Mass. He was the son of John Mansfield.

ix. Mary born Nov. 29, 1713 Scituate, Mass.

x. Martha born Dec. 17, 1715 Scituate, Mass.

(13) xi. David born April 29, 1717 Scituate, Mass.

xii. Rachel born July 17, 1718 Scituate, Mass.

xiii. Joanna born May 4, 1722 Scituate, Mass. She married Nov. 13, 1742 Scituate, Mass., Joseph Damon (19).

(14) xiv. Jonathan born Jan. 9, 1725 Scituate, Mass.

5. **Ichabod Damon** son of John Damon (1) and Martha Howland.

Born: Apr. 8, 1668 Scituate, Mass.

Married:

Died:

Children:

(15) i. Ichabod.

ii. There may also have been a son Benjamin.

THIRD GENERATION

6. **John Damon** son of Zachary Damon (3) and Martha Woodworth.

Born: June 1684 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Sept. 12, 1717 Scituate, Mass., Elizabeth Oldum.

Died:

Children: probably born in Marshfield, Mass.

i. Relief baptized Oct. 1, 1721 Scituate, Mass.

ii. Mercy baptized Apr. 28, 1723 Scituate, Mass.

iii. Lusanna baptized Mar. 28, 1731 Scituate, Mass.

iv. Ezekiel baptized Mar. 28, 1731 Scituate, Mass.

7. **Zachary Damon** son of Zachary Damon (3) and Martha Woodworth.

Born: June 1686 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Dec. 6, 1711 Scituate, Mass., Mehitable Chittenden.

Died: June 1764 Scituate, Mass.

Children: i. Martha born Sept. 5, 1714 Scituate, Mass.

ii. Mahittable baptized June 18, 1716 Scituate, Mass.

iii. Jael born Mar. 19, 1717 Scituate, Mass. She married intentions Jan. 25, 1744 Scituate, Mass., Daniel Whiton of Hingham, Mass.

iv. Mary baptized Jan. 1, 1720-21 Scituate, Mass. She married intentions Jan. 17, 1740 Scituate, Mass., Benjamin Farrow son of Benjamin Farrow (487) and Leah Whiton.

(16) v. Zechariah baptized Aug. 25, 1723 Scituate, Mass.

vi. Abigail baptized Aug. 30, 1724 Scituate, Mass. She married May 17, 1744 Scituate, Mass., David Kent of Boston, Mass.

vii. Sarah baptized May 14, 1727 Scituate, Mass.

viii. Rebecca baptized May 3, 1730 Scituate, Mass.

8. **Daniel Damon** son of Zachary Damon (3) and Martha Woodworth.

Born: Mar. 1688 Scituate, Mass.

Married: (1) Jan. 3, 1711-12 Scituate, Mass., Bathsheba Sylvester who died Dec. 24, 1720. She was the daughter of Israel Sylvester (son of Richard).

(2) July 27, 1721 Scituate, Mass., Jemima Stetson, the daughter of Robert Stetson (481) and Mary Collamore.

Died: Dec. 11, 1733 Scituate, Mass.

Children: by first wife,

i. Hannah born Apr. 24, 1713 Scituate, Mass.

(17) ii. Daniel born Apr. 23, 1716 Scituate, Mass.

(18) iii. Isaac born Sept. 17, 1718 Scituate, Mass.

(19) iv. Joseph born Dec. 16, 1720 Scituate, Mass. by second wife,

v. Bethsheba born Apr. 30, 1722 Scituate, Mass. She married intentions Aug. 10, 1745 Scituate, Mass., Isaac Wilder of Hingham, Mass.

vi. Jemima born Mar. 9, 1723 Scituate, Mass. She married intentions Apr. 6, 1745 Scituate, Mass., Thomas Farrow, son of Benjamin Farrow (487) and Leah Whiton.

- (20) vii. Robert born Mar. 3, 1726 Scituate, Mass.
- (21) viii. Amos born Aug. 1. 1729 Scituate, Mass.
- ix. Zechariah baptized Dec. 6, 1731 Scituate, Mass.
- x. Abiel born Apr. 11, 1732 Scituate, Mass.

9. **John Damon** son of Experience Damon (4) and Patience

Born: May 7, 1687 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Oct. 13, 1712 Sandwich, Mass., Temperance Nye.

Died:

- Children:
- i. John born Jan. 30, 1716 Scituate, Mass.
 - ii. Temperance born Mar. 19, 1718 Scituate, Mass.
 - iii. Zechariah baptized Feb. 17, 1720 Scituate, Mass.
 - iv. Mary (or Mercy) born Jan. 5, 1721 Scituate, Mass.
 - v. Nathan born July 17, 1724 Scituate, Mass.
 - vi. Deborah born Jan. 25, 1728 Scituate, Mass.
 - vii. Deborah born May 4, 1734 Scituate, Mass.

10. **Ichabod Damon** son of Experience Damon (4) and Patience

Born: June 26, 1690 Scituate, Mass.

Married: June 21, 1708 Scituate, Mass., Sarah Litchfield.

Died:

- Children:
- i. John born Jan. 26, 1709-10 Scituate, Mass.
 - ii. Sarah, born Mar. 19, 1711-12 Scituate, Mass.
 - (22) iii. Josiah born Dec. 20, 1714 Scituate, Mass.

11. **Experience Damon** son of Experience Damon (4) and Patience

Born: Apr. 7, 1693 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Nov. 24, 1714 Scituate, Mass., Thankful Peaks, who died Sept. 24, 1726 Scituate, Mass.

Died: Sept. 29, 1726 Scituate, Mass.

- Children:
- i. Thankfull born May 1721 Scituate, Mass.
 - ii. Seth born May 1, 1725 Scituate, Mass. and died there June 15, 1737.

12. **Ebenezer Damon** son of Experience Damon (4) and Patience

Born: Nov. 6, 1698 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Oct. 27, 1725 Marshfield, Mass., Abigail Thomas.

Died:

- Children:
- i. Benjamin baptized Mar. 26, 1738 Scituate, Mass.

13. **David Damon** son of Experience Damon (4) and Ruth

Born: Apr. 29, 1717 Scituate, Mass.

Married: intentions, Apr. 27, 1754 Scituate, Mass., Mary Clap.

Died:

Children:

- (23) i. Luther baptized Sept. 21, 1755 Scituate, Mass.
- ii. Molly baptized July 2, 1758 Scituate, Mass.
- iii. Ruth baptized May 18, 1760 Scituate, Mass.

14. **Jonathan Damon** son of Experience Damon (4) and Ruth

Born: Jan. 9, 1725 Scituate, Mass.

Married: intentions Dec. 2, 1748 Weymouth, Mass., Sarah Whitmarsh daughter of Ezra Whitmarsh and Silence Randall.

Died:

- Children: i. Sarah born May 18, 1752 Weymouth, Mass. She married June 27, 1771 Weymouth, Mass., Elisha Nash.
- ii. Jonathan born May 3, 1754 Weymouth, Mass.

15. **Ichabod Damon** son of Ichabod Damon (5) and mother unknown.

Born:

Married: Jan. 1, 1718 Scituate, Mass., Peaks.

- (2) Aug. 7, 1756 Scituate, Mass., Anna Carlisle.
- (31) vi. Calvin born Mar. 2, 1760 Scituate, Mass.

Died:

Children: by first wife,

- (24) i. Israel born Nov. 17, 1719 Scituate, Mass.
- (25) ii. Caleb born Apr. 1, 1722 Scituate, Mass.
- (26) iii. Ichabod born Nov. 1724 Scituate, Mass.
- iv. Judith baptized July 12, 1730 Scituate, Mass.
- v. Elijah baptized Aug. 5, 1733 Scituate, Mass.
- vi. Rubin born Aug. 30, 1736 Scituate, Mass. He married Mar. 20, 1757 Scituate, Mass., Deborah Smith.

FOURTH GENERATION

16. **Zechariah Damon** son of Zachary Damon (7) and Mehitabel Chittenden.

Born: baptized Aug. 25, 1723 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Nov. 30, 1748 Scituate, Mass., Anna Lenthal Eells.

Died:

- Children: i. Zachariah born Sept. 27, 1749 Scituate, Mass.
- (27) ii. Nathaniel born Feb. 14, 1750 Scituate, Mass.
 - (28) iii. Stephen born Jan. 24, 1753 Scituate, Mass.
 - (29) iv. Edward born Apr. 19, 1755 Scituate, Mass.
 - (30) v. Eells born Feb. 12, 1758 Scituate, Mass.

- (31) vi. Calvin born Mar. 2, 1760 Scituate, Mass.
 (32) vii. Galen born Sept. 25, 1766 Scituate, Mass.
17. **Daniel Damon** son of Daniel Damon (8) and Bathsheba Sylvester.
 Born: Apr. 23, 1716 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Dec. 8, 1741 Scituate, Mass., Judith Litchfield daughter of Samuel Litchfield and Abigail Buck.
 Died:
 Children: i. Daniel baptized Aug. 22, 1742 Scituate, Mass. He married May 28, 1761 Scituate, Mass., Hannah Bowker. He removed to Springfield, Vermont.
 (33) ii. John born Mar. 26, 1744 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Bathsheba baptized May 1, 1748 Scituate, Mass.
 (34) iv. Samuel born Apr. 16, 1749 Scituate, Mass.
 (35) v. Simeon born Aug. 15, 1751.
 (36) vi. Joshua.
 vii. Abigail.
18. **Isaac Damon** son of Daniel Damon (8) and Bethsheba Sylvester.
 Born: Sept. 17, 1718 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Oct. 14, 1742 Scituate, Mass., Lydia Brooks.
 Died:
 Children: i. Stephen born Sept. 3, 1744. Scituate, Mass. He married (1) July 6, 1775 Hanover, Mass., Rebecca Curtis, and (2) Jan. 9, 1791 Scituate, Mass., Hannah Damon.
 ii. Isaac born June 13, 1748 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Lydia born Apr. 18. 1751 Scituate, Mass.
19. **Joseph Damon** son of Daniel Damon (8) and Bathsheba Sylvester.
 Born: Dec. 16, 1720 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Nov. 13, 1742 Scituate, Mass., Joanna Damon daughter of Experience (4) and Ruth Damon.
 Died:
 Children: i. Joseph baptized Nov. 6, 1743 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Joseph baptized May 18, 1746 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Joanna baptized Nov. 4, 1750 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Leafa baptized Nov. 4, 1750 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Ruth baptized Nov. 4, 1750 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Leah baptized June 16, 1754 Scituate, Mass.
20. **Robert Damon** son of Daniel Damon (8) and Jemima Stetson.
 Born: Mar. 3, 1726 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Sept. 2, 1750 Scituate, Mass., Mary Brooks.
 Died:
 Robert removed to Pembroke, Mass. and in 1762 to Ches-

terfield, Mass. He enlisted in the Contintal Army at Chesterfield, Sept. 1, 1775.

Children: i. Mary born Oct. 12, 1751 Pembroke, Mass.

ii. David baptized Sept. 30, 1753 Scituate, Mass.

21. **Amos Damon** son of Daniel Damon (8) and Jemima Stetson.

Born: Aug. 1, 1729 Scituate, Mass.

Married: intentions Jan. 12, 1750 Scituate, Mass., Abigail Farrow the daughter of Benjamin Farrow (487) and Leah Whiton.

Died: Apr. 12, 1804 Chesterfield, Mass.

Amos came from Scituate, Mass. to Chesterfield, Mass. with his brother Robert in 1762 and was one of the pioneers of Chesterfield. He settled on the Albert Bisbee Farm.

Children:

(37) i. Caleb born Nov. 15, 1751 Scituate, Mass.

(38) ii. Amos born Jan. 23, 1754 Scituate, Mass.

iii. Elizabeth baptized June 1, 1755 Scituate, Mass. and probably died young.

(39) iv. Jemima born Jan. 29, 1756 Scituate, Mass.

v. Deborah (Debbe) born Mar. 23, 1760 Scituate, Mass. She married intentions Aug. 9, 1784 Chesterfield, Mass., Elijah Cole.

(40) vi. Isaac born Aug. 29, 1761 Scituate, Mass.

(41) vii. James born Feb. 24, 1764 Abington, Mass.

(42) viii. Nathan born Mar. 4, 1767 Abington, Mass.

(43) ix. David born Aug. 22, 1772 Chesterfield, Mass.

(44) x. Hannah born Feb. 21, 1775 Chesterfield, Mass.

22. **Josiah Damon** son of Ichabod Damon (10) and Sarah Litchfield.

Born: Dec. 20, 1714 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Feb. 23, 1743 Scituate, Mass., Leah Briggs.

Died:

Children:

(45) i. John baptized Dec. 24, 1752 Scituate, Mass.

(46) ii. Josiah baptized June 20, 1756 Scituate, Mass.

iii. Sarah baptized Aug. 24, 1760 Scituate, Mass.

23. **Luther Damon** son of David Damon (13) and Mary Clap.

Born: baptized Sept. 21, 1755 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Nov. 6, 1796 Scituate, Mass., Alice Nash, who was born 1775 and died Aug. 13, 1848.

Died: Jan. 11, 1842 Scituate, Mass.

Children: i. Ruth born Jan. 13, 1798 Scituate, Mass.

ii. David born Nov. 28, 1799 Scituate, Mass. and died Jan. 23, 1825 Scituate, Mass.

(47) iii. Luther born Sept. 10, 1801 Scituate, Mass.

iv. Mary Bryant born June 21, 1804 Scituate, Mass.

- v. Betsey born Aug. 9, 1806 Scituate, Mass. She married Dec. 24, 1826 Scituate, Mass. Solomon P. Flint.
 - vi. Nancy born Apr. 29, 1810 Scituate, Mass.
 - vii. Lucy born June 9, 1816 Scituate, Mass. She married Nov. 18, 1838 Davis Damon who was born July 5, 1812 Scituate, Mass. Davis Damon was the son of Elijah Damon and Sally Sears and the grandson of Simeon Damon (35).
24. **Israel Damon** son of Ichabod Damon (15) and Judith Peaks.
 Born: Nov. 17, 1719 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Aug. 14, 1746 Scituate, Mass., Sarah Merrit.
 Died:
 Children: i. Israel baptized Sept. 17, 1749 Scituate, Mass. He married, intentions Jan. 7, 1769 Scituate, Mass., Surviah Wottles of Doxborough, Mass.
 ii. Sarah baptized Sept. 17, 1749 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Seth baptized July 7, 1751 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Hannah baptized Apr. 15, 1753 Scituate, Mass.
 (48) v. Silvanus baptized June 12, 1756 Scituate, Mass.
25. **Caleb Damon** son of Ichabod Damon (15) and Judith Peaks.
 Born: Apr. 1, 1722 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Mar. 29, 1747 Scituate, Mass., Hannah Studley.
 Died:
 Children: i. Hannah born Dec. 28, 1747 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Caleb born Aug. 11, 1749 Scituate, Mass.
 (49) iii. Zadock baptized Jan. 13, 1754 Scituate, Mass.
 (50) iv. Reuben born Feb. 13, 1759 Scituate, Mass.
26. **Ichabod Damon** son of Ichabod Damon (15) and Judith Peaks.
 Born: Nov. 1724 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: intentions Sept. 3, 1748 Scituate, Mass., Ruth Studley who died July 20, 1807 at Chesterfield, Mass.
 Died: Feb. 13, 1805 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Children: i. Ruth born June 10, 1749 Scituate, Mass. She married intentions June 25, 1772 Chesterfield, Mass., David Studley.
 ii. Aseneth born Sept. 3, 1751 Scituate, Mass. She married June 20, 1774 Chesterfield, Mass., Nathaniel Jewett.
 iii. Keziah born Apr. 9, 1754 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. William born Oct. 18, 1756 Scituate, Mass. He married intentions Apr. 20, 1783 Chesterfield, Mass., Ruth Ludden.

- v. Susanna born Feb. 17, 1759 Scituate, Mass.
She married intentions Sept. 9, 1783 Chesterfield, Mass., James Torrey.
- (51) vi. Jonathan born Dec. 6, 1761 Scituate, Mass.
- (52) vii. Abner born June 30, 1766 Scituate, Mass.
- (53) viii. Ichabod born Jan. 14, 1767 Scituate, Mass.
- ix. Rodha baptized May 21, 1769 Scituate, Mass.
- x. Caleb born Dec. 18, 1770 Chesterfield, Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION

27. **Nathaniel Damon** son of Zachariah Damon (16) and Anna Lenthal Eells.
Born: Feb. 14, 1750 Scituate, Mass.
Married: May 9, 1773 Hingham, Mass., Mrs. Deborah Loring.
Died:
Children:
(55) i. Nathaniel.
28. **Stephen Damon** son of Zachariah Damon (16) and Anna Lenthal Eells.
Born: Jan. 24, 1753 Scituate, Mass.
Married: Dec. 1773 Hingham, Mass., Hannah Loring.
Died:
Children: i. Isaac born Sept. 20, 1777 Scituate, Mass.
ii. Martin.
iii. North.
iv. Joseph born Mar. 18, 1800 Worcester, Mass.
29. **Edward Damon** son of Zachariah Damon (16) and Anna Lenthal Eells.
Born: Apr. 19, 1755 Scituate, Mass.
Married: Dec. 20, 1777 Scituate, Mass., Celia Silvester.
Died: Apr. 4, 1826 Scituate, Mass.
Children: i. Edward Eells born Mar. 1, 1871 Scituate, Mass., and died July 22, 1810 Scituate, Mass.
He married Dec. 12, 1802 Scituate, Mass., Mercy Damon.
ii. Levi born Aug. 25, 1782 Scituate, Mass.
iii. Lucy born Aug. 21, 1784 Scituate, Mass.
(56) iv. Harris born Feb. 21, 1786 Scituate, Mass.
30. **Ells Damon** son of Zachariah Damon (16) and Anna Lenthal Eells.
Born: Feb. 12, 1758 Scituate, Mass.
Married: May 1, 1777 Hanover, Mass., Hulda Curtis.
Died:
Children: i. Job born Nov. 9, 1785 Scituate, Mass. He married Nov. 26, 1825 Ruth Jacob.

31. **Calvin Damon** son of Zachariah Damon (16) and Anna Lenthal Eells.
 Born: Mar. 2, 1760 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: (1) Apr. 10, 1783 Scituate, Mass., Desire Eells who was born in 1764 and died Feb. 14, 1789 Scituate, Mass.
 (2) Dec. 17, 1789 Scituate, Mass., Mercy Eells.
 Died:
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Anna Lenthal born Mar. 16, 1788 Scituate, Mass. and died Oct. 14, 1788 Scituate, Mass.
 by second wife,
 ii. Desire Eells born Oct. 7, 1790 Scituate, Mass. She married Nov. 28, 1816 Scituate, Mass., Benjamin Stoddard of Hingham, Mass.
 iii. Calvin born Apr. 4, 1792 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Ruth Tilden baptized May 10, 1795 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Ruth Tilden born Dec. 3, 1795 Scituate, Mass. She married July 4, 1819 Scituate, Mass., Harris Damon (56).
32. **Galen Damon** son of Zachariah Damon (16) and Anna Lenthal Eells.
 Born: Sept. 25, 1766 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Oct. 1, 1789 Scituate, Mass., Jenne Bowker.
 Died:
 Children: i. Anna Lenthal Eells born Apr. 1, 1790 Scituate, Mass., and died unmarried July 9, 1822 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Mary Collier born Dec. 1, 1791 Scituate, Mass.
 (57) iii. Galen born Aug. 5, 1793 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Dimmic Bowker born Sept. 1, 1795 Scituate, Mass. and died Mar. 11, 1802 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Lazrus Bowker born Feb. 3, 1797 Scituate, Mass. and died May 3, 1822 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Howard born Feb. 11, 1799 Scituate, Mass. and died Oct. 1, 1824 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Calvin born Feb. 3, 1802 Scituate, Mass. He married Nov. 25, 1826 Boston, Mass., Lucy B. Clapp.
 viii. Susan born Mar. 2, 1804 Scituate, Mass. and died Feb. 8, 1817 Scituate, Mass.
 ix. Jane born Apr. 2, 1812 Scituate, Mass.
 (58) x. James Sullivan born Feb. 9, 1806 Scituate, Mass.
33. **John Damon** son of Daniel Damon (17) and Judith Litchfield.
 Born: Mar. 26, 1744 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Apr. 11, 1771 Scituate, Mass., Eunice Bowker.

Died:

Children: i. Unice born Feb. 23, 1772 Scituate, Mass. and died Sept. 18, 1835 Scituate, Mass.

(59) ii. John born July 26, 1774 Scituate, Mass.

(60) iii. Malzar born Apr. 22, 1776 Scituate, Mass.

iv. Naby born Apr. 22, 1778 Scituate, Mass.

v. Polly born Aug. 20, 1780 Scituate, Mass.

(61) vi. Jacob born Aug. 19, 1783 Scituate, Mass.

34. **Samuel Damon** son of Daniel Damon (17) and Judith Litchfield.

Born: Apr. 16, 1749 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Sept. 5, 1777 Scituate, Mass., Anna Bowker.

Died: Springfield, Vermont.

Samuel removed to Springfield, Vermont about 1793.

For his descendants see History of Springfield, Vermont by Hubbard.

Children: i. Samuel born Apr. 27, 1775.

ii. Bartlett born 1777.

iii. Loring born 1778.

iv. Charles born 1780.

v. Elias born Feb. 13, 1783.

vi. Joseph born 1784.

vii. Clarissa baptized May 15, 1791 Scituate, Mass.

viii. Lucinda, baptized May 15, 1791 Scituate, Mass.

ix. Simeon.

x. Seth.

xi. Anna.

xii. Rebecca.

35. **Simeon Damon** son of Daniel Damon (17) and Judith Litchfield.

Born: Aug. 15, 1751.

Married: June 8, 1780 Scituate, Mass., Lucy Bowker.

Died: Aug. 21, 1811 Scituate, Mass.

Simeon remained in Scituate, Mass. For his descendants see "Genealogy of the Descendants of Simeon Damon" by Flora A. Teel.

Children: i. Simeon born Aug. 25, 1781 Scituate, Mass.

ii. Elijah born Jan. 1, 1783 Scituate, Mass. He married Sally Sears.

iii. Lucy born Nov. 19, 1784 Scituate, Mass.

iv. Delight Bowker born Oct. 25, 1786 Scituate, Mass.

v. Daniel born Nov. 25, 1788 Scituate, Mass. He married June 23, 1818 Scituate, Mass., Mahala Damon, daughter of Joshua and Wealthy Damon (36).

- vi. Ruth born Oct. 4, 1790 Scituate, Mass.
- vii. Lydia baptized May 22, 1791 Scituate, Mass.
- viii. Jude Litchfield born Aug. 19, 1792 Scituate, Mass.
- ix. Samuel Litchfield, born Aug. 9, 1794 Scituate, Mass.
- x. Anna born Aug. 12, 1796 Scituate, Mass.

36. **Joshua Damon** son of Daniel Damon (17) and Judith Litchfield.

Born: probably about 1753.

Married: Mar. 21, 1782 Scituate, Mass., Wealthy Litchfield.

Died: Nov. 1843 Scituate, Mass.

Children: i. Wealthy born Aug. 19, 1783 Scituate, Mass.

ii. Mahala born Apr. 23, 1789 Scituate, Mass.
She married June 23, 1818 Scituate, Mass., Daniel Damon, son of Simeon Damon (35) and Lucy Bowker.

iii. Bathsheba born Dec. 4, 1791 Scituate, Mass. and died June 1, 1794 Scituate, Mass.

iv. Abigail born Apr. 1, 1794 Scituate, Mass. She married Jacob Damon (61).

(62) v. Joshua born Apr. 14, 1797 Scituate, Mass.

vi. Sparence born July 3, 1799 Scituate, Mass. and died Apr. 19, 1818 Scituate, Mass.

vii. Jefferson born Oct. 19, 1802 Scituate, Mass. and died Jan. 1, 1808 Scituate, Mass.

(63) viii. Daniel born June 2, 1808 Scituate, Mass.

37. **Caleb Damon** son of Amos Damon (21) and Abigail Farrow.

Born: Nov. 15, 1751 Scituate, Mass.

Married: Sept. 15, 1773 Chesterfield, Mass., Lucy Morse, who was born Apr. 21, 1794 near Plymouth, Mass., and died July 20, 1852 Hinckley, Ohio aged 103 years. Her mother's name was Bryant and her mother's father died in the French War. Her mother had a brother who was a revolutionary soldier and was taken prisoner by the Indians and was horribly cut to pieces.

Died: Feb. 16, 1811 Chesterfield, Mass.

Children:

(64) i. Abigail (Nabbe) born Apr. 1, 1774 Chesterfield, Mass.

(65) ii. Caleb born May 13, 1776 Chesterfield, Mass.

iii. Lucy born June 22, 1781 Chesterfield, Mass. and died May 16, 1804 Chesterfield, Mass.

iv. Sarah (Sally) born Apr. 7, 1784 Chesterfield, Mass. She married Thomas Damon (67).

v. Elizabeth (Lizzie) born July 19, 1886 Chesterfield, Mass. and died unmarried.

38. **Amos Damon** son of Amos Damon (21) and Abigail Farrow.
 Born: Jan. 23, 1754 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: intentions Jan. 20, 1777 Chesterfield, Mass., Hulda Morse.
 Died: date unknown. He was a **revolutionary soldier**.
 Children: i. Elizabeth born Nov. 23, 1781 Southberry, Mass.
39. **Jemima Damon** daughter of Amos Damon (21) and Abigail Farrow.
 Born: Jan. 29, 1756 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: intentions Aug. 8, 1777 Chesterfield, Mass. Noah Hayden.
 Died:
 Children: i. Ester born May 11, 1778 Chesterfield, Mass. and died Feb. 27, 1854 Hinckley, Ohio. She married May 31, 1797 Chesterfield, Mass., Caleb Damon (65).
 ii. Molly born Sept. 11, 1780 Chesterfield, Mass.
40. **Isaac Damon son of Amos Damon (21) and Abigail Farrow**.
 Born: Aug. 29, 1761 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: (1) intentions Nov. 26, 1781 Chesterfield, Mass., Mary Studley who died Oct. 12, 1806 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (2) Apr. 8, 1807 Chesterfield, Mass., Lydia Jackson who died Dec. 20, 1836 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Died:
 Children: by first wife,
 (66) i. Isaac born Aug. 3, 1782 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (67) ii. Thomas born June 24, 1784 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (68) iii. Lewis born June 24, 1784 Chesterfield, Mass.
 iv. William born Mar. 18, 1786 Chesterfield, Mass.
 v. Seranca born Oct. 2, 1787 Chesterfield, Mass.
 vi. Rufus born Dec. 8, 1789 Chesterfield, Mass.
 vii. Rowena born Mar. 20, 1792 Chesterfield, Mass. by second wife,
 viii. Calvin born Mar. 3, 1808 Chesterfield, Mass.
 ix. Sophronia born Feb. 20, 1809 Chesterfield, Mass.
 x. Wealthy born Apr. 21, 1810 Chesterfield, Mass.
41. **James Damon** son of Amos Damon (21) and Abigail Farrow.
 Born: Feb. 24, 1764 Abington, Mass.
 Married: (1) Jan. 15, 1787 Chesterfield, Mass., Sarah Torry.
 (2) intentions Nov. 12, 1788, Chesterfield, Mass., Elizabeth Tailor.

Died:

Children, by second wife,

- i. Sally born May 25, 1789 Chesterfield, Mass.
- ii. Martha born Aug. 5, 1791 Chesterfield, Mass.
- (69) iii. Ira born Feb. 25, 1794 Chesterfield, Mass.
- (70) iv. James born Sept. 9, 1796 Chesterfield, Mass.
- (71) v. Rowena born Sept. 16, 1799 Chesterfield, Mass.

42. **Nathan Damon** son of Amos Damon (21) and Abigail Farrow.

Born: Mar. 4, 1767 Abington, Mass.

Married: about 1787 Westhampton, Mass., Olive Witherell who died May 27, 1841 Westhampton, Mass.

Died: Oct. 19, 1841 Westhampton, Mass.

Children:

- (72) i. Eunice born Feb. 21, 1788 Westhampton, Mass.
- ii. Urna born Feb. 25, 1789 Chesterfield, Mass.
- (73) iii. Nancy born July 6, 1791 Westhampton, Mass.
- (74) iv. Nathan born Oct. 11, 1792 Westhampton, Mass.
- (75) v. Robert born Oct. 26, 1794 Westhampton, Mass.
- (76) vi. Amos born July 15, 1796 Westhampton, Mass.
- vii. infant born and died July 16, 1796 Westhampton, Mass.
- (77) viii. Moses born Apr. 23, 1798 Westhampton, Mass.
- ix. Doreas born May 5, 1800 Westhampton, Mass.
- x. infant born and died July 1802 Westhampton, Mass.
- (78) xi. Aaron born Oct. 16, 1805 Westhampton, Mass.
- (79) xii. Benjamin born Oct. 6, 1807 Westhampton, Mass.

43. **David Damon** son of Amos Damon (21) and Abigail Farrow.

Born: Aug. 22, 1772 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: intentions Mar. 1796 Chesterfield, Mass., Susanna Torry.

Died:

Children: i. Alonzo born July 19, 1811 Chesterfield, Mass.

44. **Hannah Damon** daughter of Amos Damon (21) and Abigail Farrow.

Born: Feb. 21, 1775 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: Apr. 25, 1792 Chesterfield, Mass., Thomas Hathaway.

Died:

- Children: i. Daniel born June 15, 1792 Chesterfield, Mass.
ii. Theodosha born May 23, 1794 Chesterfield, Mass. She married intentions Aug. 14, 1812 Chesterfield, Mass., John Tubbs.
iii. Absolom born Jan. 23, 1797 Chesterfield, Mass.
iv. Rachel born Mar. 23, 1800 Chesterfield, Mass.
v. Rebecca born Sept. 12, 1802 Chesterfield, Mass.
vi. Amos born June 21, 1806 Chesterfield, Mass.
vii. Mary born June 9, 1809 Chesterfield, Mass.

45. **John Damon** son of Josiah Damon (22) and Leah Briggs.
Born: baptized Dec. 24, 1752 Scituate, Mass.
Married: intentions Sept. 13, 1779 Scituate, Mass., Elizabeth Collier.

Died:

- Children: i. Elizabeth born Aug. 24, 1780 Scituate, Mass.
ii. Judith born Dec. 13, 1784 Scituate, Mass.
iii. Sally born Sept. 14, 1789 Scituate, Mass.
iv. Lucretia, twin, born Mar. 24, 1791 Scituate, Mass.
v. Arvilla, twin, born Mar. 24, 1791 Scituate, Mass.

46. **Josiah Damon** son of Josiah Damon (22) and Leah Briggs.
Born: baptized June 20, 1756 Scituate, Mass.
Married: Jan. 7, 1779 Scituate, Mass., Lucy Doane.

Died:

Children:

- (80) i. Henry born Apr. 14, 1780 Scituate, Mass.
ii. Lucy born Oct. 30, 1783 Scituate, Mass.
iii. Nancy born Feb. 26, 1785 Scituate, Mass.
(81) iv. Josiah born July 7, 1788 Scituate, Mass.
v. Jane born Aug. 24, 1790 Scituate, Mass.
(82) vi. Doane born Feb. 14, 1792 Scituate, Mass.
vii. Jane born Sept. 9, 1793 Scituate, Mass.
(83) viii. John born Dec. 7, 1795 Scituate, Mass.
ix. Hannah born Dec. 21, 1799 Scituate, Mass.
x. James born Dec. 13, 1801 Scituate, Mass.

47. **Luther Damon** son of Luther Damon (23) and Alice Nash.
Born: Sept. 10, 1801 Scituate, Mass.
Married: Nov. 6, 1845 Scituate, Mass., Lucy Pincin who was born in 1809. She was the daughter of Perry and Sarah Pincin.

Died:

- Children: i. Lucy A. born 1847 Scituate, Mass., and died there Aug. 13, 1848.

- ii. Lucinda F. born Aug. 15, 1849 Scituate, Mass.
and died there Oct. 19, 1849.
 - iii. Caroline Frances born 1849 Scituate, Mass.,
and died there Oct. 19, 1849.
48. **Silvanus Damon** son of Israel Damon (24) and Sarah Merritt.
 Born: baptized June 12, 1756 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: (1) Nov. 7, 1776 Scituate, Mass., Mollie Lincoln.
 (2) Jan. 8, 1874 Scituate, Mass., Lydia Rogers.
 Died: Apr. 5, 1836 Scituate, Mass.
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Lucinda born Oct. 14, 1777 Scituate, Mass.
 by second wife,
 (85) ii. William born Mar. 14, 1782 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Mary born May 10, 1784 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Lydia born Dec. 20, 1785 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Temperance born May 24, 1788 Scituate,
 Mass.
 vi. Baker born Aug. 1, 1790 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Rebecca born Apr. 4, 1793 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Sarah born May 12, 1795 Scituate, Mass.
 ix. Ruth born June 26, 1797 Scituate, Mass.
49. **Zadock Damon** son of Caleb Damon (25) and Hannah Studley.
 Born: baptized Jan. 13, 1754 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Jan. 4, 1781 Scituate, Mass., Thankfull Wade.
 Died: May 1815 Scituate, Mass.
 Children: i. Nancy born May 4, 1781 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Thankful born Oct. 20, 1783 Scituate, Mass.
 She married Apr. 15, 1810 Scituate, Mass.,
 Lemuel Lyon.
 iii. Zadock born Oct. 1, 1785 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. George born May 11, 1788 Scituate, Mass.
 v. William born Apr. 8, 1790 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. John Wade born Nov. 12, 1792 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Snell born Sept. 5, 1796 Scituate, Mass. and
 died June 18, 1848 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Martin born Mar. 10, 1798 Scituate, Mass.
 He married Sylvia Nichols, Feb. 1. 1838 Scituate,
 Mass.
50. **Reuben Damon** son of Caleb Damon (25) and Hannah Studley.
 Born: Feb. 13, 1759 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: intentions Nov. 14, 1779 Scituate, Mass., Lydia Elmes.
 Died: Dec. 26, 1837 Scituate, Mass.
 Children: i. Rhoda born June 12, 1780 Scituate, Mass.
 She married Nov. 27, 1803 Scituate, Mass.,
 Caleb Nichols.

- (86) ii. Caleb born May 6, 1782 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Polly born Oct. 10, 1784 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Joseph born Oct. 8, 1787 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Silas born July 20, 1789 Scituate, Mass. and
 died at sea 1816.
 vi. Reuben born July 4, 1792 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Henry born Jan. 12, 1797 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Lydia born July 13, 1799 Scituate, Mass.
 ix. Lucy born Jan. 3, 1802 Scituate, Mass.
51. **Jonathan Damon** son of Ichabod Damon (26) and Ruth
 Studley.
 Born: Dec. 6, 1761 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: int. May 9, 1791 Chesterfield, Mass., Martha
 Beals.
 Died:
 Children: i. Caleb born Apr. 4, 1792 (Commington, Mass.
52. **Abner Damon** son of Ichabod Damon (26) and Ruth
 Studley.
 Born: June 30, 1766 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Mar. 15, 1788 Chesterfield, Mass., Louisa French.
 Died:
 Children i. Naomi born June 10, 1788 Chesterfield, Mass.
 ii. Jerad born Aug. 25, 1791 Goshen, Mass.
53. **Ichabod Damon** son of Ichabod Damon (26) and Ruth
 Studley.
 Born: Jan. 14, 1767 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: intentions Dec. 10, 1796 Chesterfield, Mass. Han-
 nah Vinton of Ashfield, Mass.
 Died:
 Children: i. Judith born Dec. 8, 1797 Chesterfield, Mass.
 ii. Rachel born Aug. 9, 1798 Chesterfield, Mass.
 iii. Hallister born Oct. 29, 1801 Chesterfield,
 Mass.
 iv. Nehemiah born Apr. 6, 1802 Chesterfield,
 Mass.
 v. Moses born Feb. 8, 1807 Chesterfield, Mass.
 vi. Dari us born Mar. 19, 1810 Chesterfield, Mass.
 vii. Hannah born July 18, 1812 Chesterfield, Mass.
54. **Caleb Damon** son of Ichabod Damon (26) and Ruth
 Studley.
 Born: Dec. 18, 1770 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: intentions Oct. 1795 Chesterfield, Mass., Sally
 James of Goshen, Mass.
 Died:
 Children: i. Electa born Nov. 3, 1795 Chesterfield, Mass.
 ii. Norman born July 29, 1798 Chesterfield,
 Mass.
 iii. Abiel born Aug. 7, 1800 Chesterfield, Mass.
 iv. infant born July, 1803 Chesterfield, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION

55. **Nathaniel Damon** son of Nathaniel Damon (27) and Deborah Loring.
 Born:
 Married: intentions Sept. 21, 1822 Scituate, Mass., Lucy Jenkins.
 Died:
 Children: i. Nathaniel James born Sept. 28, 1823 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Lucy Judson born July 19, 1826 Scituate, Mass. and died Sept. 25, 1828 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. George Bates born June 9, 1828 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Mary Sophia born Oct. 19, 1830 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Sarah born May 31, 1833 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Sarah L. born June 5, 1835 Marshfield, Mass.
56. **Harris Damon** son of Edward Damon (29) and Celia Silvester.
 Born: Feb. 21, 1786 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: July 4, 1819 Scituate, Mass., Ruth T. Damon daughter of Calvin Damon (31) and Mercy Eells.
 Died: Feb. 12, 1846 Scituate, Mass.
 Children: i. Celia Sylvester born Oct. 17, 1819 Scituate, Mass. and died Oct. 9, 1841 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Julia Ann born Dec. 4, 1820 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Levi born Jan. 17, 1821 Scituate, Mass. and died Apr. 28, 1822 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Mary Eells born Aug. 1, 1822 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Levi Harris born Nov. 9, 1823 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Mary Eells born Dec. 19, 1825 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Jane Tilden born Oct. 18, 1827 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Mary L. born Mar. 11, 1831 Scituate, Mass.
57. **Galen Damon** son of Galen Damon (32) and Jenne Bowker.
 Born: Aug. 5, 1793 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Apr. 20, 1817 Scituate, Mass., Serena Hayden.
 Died:
 Children: i. Galen born Apr. 20, 1819 Scituate, Mass. and died there Apr. 16, 1829.
 ii. Charles Henry born Mar. 22, 1821 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. George born Mar. 22, 1823 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Serena born June 16, 1825 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Eliza Ann born June 6, 1827 Scituate, Mass. She married Apr. 5, 1845 Scituate, Mass. Snow Bryant.
 vi. Julia born Mar. 11, 1830 Scituate, Mass. and died Apr. 19, 1830 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Caroline born May 5, 1831 Scituate, Mass.

- viii. Almira born July 4, 1833 Scituate, Mass.
 - ix. Galen born July 18, 1836 Scituate, Mass.
 - x. Abigail Frances born Dec. 26, 1840 Scituate, Mass.
58. **James Sullivan Damon** son of Galen Damon (32) and Jennie Bowker.
 Born: Feb. 9, 1806 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Mar. 25, 1827 Scituate, Mass., Elizabeth S. Bowker of Boston, Mass.
 Died:
 Children: i. Elizabeth Calief born Apr. 5, 1828 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Mary Collier born Aug. 12, 1831 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Susan born July 17, 1834 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Julia Ann born Oct. 10, 1836 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Howard born Jan. 20, 1840 Scituate, Mass. and died Sept. 8, 1840 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Priscilla born Sept. 27, 1842 Scituate, Mass.
59. **John Damon** son of John Damon (33) and Eunice Bowker.
 Born: July 26, 1774 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Apr. 10, 1798 Lucy Sprague.
 Died: Sept. 1834 Scituate, Mass.
 Children: i. Lucy S. born Oct. 24, 1798 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. John J. born Dec. 8, 1799 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Freeman born Apr. 18, 1801 Scituate, Mass. and died there Dec. 1820.
 iv. Truman born Feb. 13, 1804 Scituate, Mass. He married intentions Nov. 26, 1825 Scituate, Mass. Ann Marie Prouty.
 v. Polly born Jan. 22, 1806 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Merrill born Apr. 20, 1808 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Adeline born Feb. 20, 1810 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Obidiah born Nov. 6, 1813 Scituate, Mass. He married Jan. 6, 1843 Scituate, Mass., Susannah Bigelow.
 ix. Nancy born Feb. 10, 1815 Scituate, Mass. She married Nov. 7, 1834 George Schoffield, at Scituate, Mass.
 x. Abigail born Feb. 2, 1818 Scituate, Mass.
 xi. Lucretia born Dec. 11, 1822 Scituate, Mass. She married Mar. 1, 1846 Scituate, Mass., Joshua F. Damon, son of Joshua Damon Jr. (62) and Matilda Wade.
60. **Malzar Damon** son of John Damon (33) and Eunice Bowker.
 Born: Apr. 22, 1776 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Apr. 16, 1809 Scituate, Mass., Bathsheba Jones.
 Died: probably before 1833.

- Children: i. Alvin born Feb. 10, 1810 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Joan born Feb. 15, 1813 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Lydia Thomas Jones born June 4, 1816 Scituate, Mass.
61. **Jacob Damon** son of John Damon (33) and Eunice Bowker.
 Born: Aug. 19, 1783 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Oct. 18, 1814 Scituate, Mass., Abigail Damon,
 daughter of Joshua Damon (36) and Wealthy Litchfield.
 Died:
 Children: i. David, twin, born Sept. 18, 1815 Scituate,
 Mass.
 ii. Jacob, twin, born Sept. 18, 1815 Scituate,
 Mass.
 iii. Jefferson born Aug. 16, 1817 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Abigail born Dec. 15, 1819 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Freeman born Aug. 9, 1822 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Eunice Bowker born Nov. 18, 1825 Scituate,
 Mass.
62. **Joshua Damon** son of Joshua Damon (36) and Wealthy
 Litchfield.
 Born: Apr. 14, 1797 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: (1) Feb. 16, 1822 Scituate, Mass., Mitilda Wade.
 (2) July 28, 1842 Scituate, Mass., Elizabeth Ellms.
 Died:
 Children: by first wife
 i. Joshua Flagg born Sept. 9, 1824 Scituate,
 Mass. He married Mar. 1, 1846 Scituate,
 Mass., Lucretia Damon, daughter of John
 Damon (59) and Lucy Sprague.
 ii. Henry Wade born Apr. 27, 1827 Scituate,
 Mass. He married Dec. 6, 1849 South Scituate,
 Mass., Martha M. Lincoln who was
 born 1827 daughter of George Lincoln of
 South Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Ensign Barnes born Dec. 2, 1829 Scituate,
 Mass.
63. **Daniel Damon** son of Joshua Damon (36) and Wealthy
 Litchfield.
 Born: June 2, 1808 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: intentions Dec. 13, 1828 Scituate, Mass., Lydia
 Witherell.
 Died:
 Children: i. Daniel Edwin born Aug. 2, 1829 Scituate,
 Mass.
 ii. Simeon born July 9, 1831 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Lydia James born Jan. 21, 1834 Scituate,
 Mass.
 iv. Albion born Oct. 3, 1836 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Alpheus born Sept. 11, 1839 Scitlate, Mass.

64. **Abigail (Nabbe) Damon** daughter of Caleb Damon (37) and Lucy Mosse.
 Born: Apr. 1, 1774 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Mar. 1796 Chesterfield, Mass., Obidiah Stephenson.
 Died:
 Children:
 (87) i. Lyman born 1800 probably Chesterfield, Mass.
65. **Caleb Damon** son of Caleb Damon (37) and Lucy Morse.
 Born: Mar. 13, 1776 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: May 31, 1797 Chesterfield, Mass., Ester Hayden, daughter of Noah Hayden and Jemima Damon (39).
 Died: Oct. 14, 1858 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Lucy born Nov. 15, 1799 Chesterfield, Mass. and died young.
 (88) ii. Sylvia born Aug. 27, 1802 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (89) iii. Arad born Aug. 7, 1806 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (90) iv. Ester born Oct. 2, 1813 Chesterfield, Mass.
 v. Mahalah born Oct. 13, 1817 and died young
 (91) vi. Elizabeth born Oct. 14, 1819.
66. **Isaac Damon** son of Isaac Damon (40) and Mary Studley.
 Born: Aug. 3, 1782 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: intentions Dec. 10, 1803 Chesterfield, Mass., Hannah Kellogg.
 Died:
 Children: i. Polly born Nov. 4, 1804 Chesterfield, Mass.
67. **Thomas Damon** son of Isaac Damon (40) and Mary Studley.
 Born: June 24, 1784 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: intentions Mar. 14, 1805 Chesterfield, Mass., Sarah Damon daughter of Caleb Damon (37) and Lucy Morse.
 Died:
 Children:
 (92) i. Lucy born Aug. 19, 1805 Chesterfield, Mass.
 ii. Roxana (Roxy) born Apr. 20, 1807 Chesterfield, Mass. and died Dec. 19, 1891 Ravenna, Ohio. She married Lyman Stephenson (87).
 iii. Freeman born Sept. 16, 1809 Chesterfield, Mass.
 iv. Caleb Moses born Feb. 22, 1812 Chesterfield, Mass.
 iv. Sarah born Mar. 15, 1815 Chesterfield, Mass.
 vii. Louise born Mar. 21, 1817 Chesterfield, Mass.
 vii. Alexis Goodale born May 2, 1821 Chesterfield, Mass.

68. **Lewis Damon** son of Isaac Damon (40) and Mary Studley.
Born: June 24, 1784 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: about 1802 probably Chesterfield, Mass., Lydia

Died:

- Children: i. Lewis born Mar. 16, 1803 Chesterfield, Mass.
ii. Lydia born Mar. 29, 1807 Chesterfield, Mass. and died May 19, 1862 Hinckley, Ohio. She married July 1, 1827 Chesterfield, Mass., Arad Damon (89).
iii. Isaac born Aug. 2, 1809 Chesterfield, Mass.
iv. Sophia born Apr. 9, 1813 Chesterfield, Mass.
v. Austin born Apr. 25, 1816 Chesterfield, Mass.
vi. infant born Feb. 28, 1820 Chesterfield, Mass. and died Mar. 3, 1820.

69. **Ira Damon** son of James Damon (41) and Elizabeth Tailor.
Born: Feb. 25, 1794 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: (1) about 1818 probably Chesterfield, Mass., Relief Rood who was born in June 1796 and died Aug. 19, 1850 Litchfield, Ohio.

(2) about 1851 probably Litchfield, Ohio, Marena (Lee) Panny who was born May 1, 1815 and died July 17,, 1888.

Died: Mar. 22, 1882 Litchfield, Ohio.

Children: by first wife,

- i. infant born Sept. 13, 1818 Chesterfield, Mass., and died there Sept. 30, 1818.
(93) ii. Amanda born Mar. 6, 1819 Chesterfield, Mass.
(94) iii. Asa born Mar. 29, 1820 Chesterfield, Mass.
iv. Elisha born Oct. 1821 and died Mar. 5, 1844 Litchfield, Ohio.
v. John born July 3, 1825 and died Sept. 5, 1876 Penfield, Ohio. He married Sarah H. Tanner who was born Apr. 7, 1826 and died Nov. 14, 1888 Penfield, Ohio.
vi. Deborah born 1827 and died May 26, 1889 Wellington, Ohio. She married Richard Craddock who was born 1822 Herefordshire, England and died Mar. 2, 1904 Wellington, Ohio.
vii. Orinda who married Lemuel Knapp and moved to Michigan.
viii. Mary born 1831 and died 1852 Penfield, Ohio. She married Hiram Whitbeck who was born 1827 and died 1893 Penfield, Ohio.
ix. James married Alvira Fritz and died in Civil War.

by second wife,

- (95) x. Julia born Feb. 20, 1852 Litchfield, Ohio.

- xi. Minnie born July 15, 1853 Litchfield, Ohio and died Oct. 11, 1878 Tomales, California. She married James R. Holcomb.
- (96) xii. George Lee born Sept. 7, 1854 Litchfield, O.
70. **James Damon** son of James Damon (41) and Elizabeth Tailor.
 Born: Sept. 9, 1796 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: (1) Apr. 25, 1818 Chesterfield, Mass., Hannah Shaw who died Apr. 4, 1836 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (2) Feb. 11, 1836 Chesterfield, Mass., Laura Angell who was born Feb. 25, 1810 and died Sept. 27, 1854 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (3) Orpha Josselyn.
 Died: Dec. 9, 1880 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Children: by first wife,
 (97) i. Miranda born Apr. 6, 1820 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (98) ii. Octavia born Jan. 22, 1823 Chesterfield, Mass.
 iii. Seth born Nov. 1830 Chesterfield, Mass. He removed to California in 1849 and died there in 1853 unmarried.
 by second wife,
 (99) iv. Newton born May 22, 1838 Chesterfield, Mass.
 v. Mary A. born June 24, 1839 Chesterfield, Mass., and died May 23, 1861 Chesterfield, Mass.
 vi. James H. born Jan. 4, 1842 Chesterfield, Mass., and died Aug. 27, 1914 Chesterfield, Mass. He married Melinda Witherell and had no children.
 vii. Hannah F. born Mar. 9, 1943 Chesterfield, Mass. and died Jan. 17, 1930 in California. She married (2) Capt. Hotchkiss and (3) Feb. 5, 1902 Capt. Freeman F. Percival and had no children.
 viii. Martha E. born Oct. 22, 1846 Chesterfield, Mass. and died young.
 ix. Emily E. born June 24, 1847 Chesterfield, Mass. and died Nov. 30, 1861 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (100) x. Henry S. born Jan. 4, 1848 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (101) xi. Levi A. born Sept. 17, 1850 Chesterfield, Mass.
 xii. Susan M. born Mar. 29, 1852 Chesterfield, Mass. and died July 21, 1853 Chesterfield, Mass.
71. **Rowena Damon** daughter of James Damon (41) and Elizabeth Tailor.
 Born: Sept. 13, 1799 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: Mar. 11, 1819 Chesterfield, Mass., Jacob Shaw
son of Jacob Shaw (500) and Hannah Hersey.

Died: Feb. 21, 1890 Shelby, Ohio.

Children: i. Vernon born Feb. 28, 1820 Chesterfield, Mass.
and died in Grand Rapids, Mich. He mar-
ried Rozella Reed.

(102) ii. Elizabeth born July 19, 1821 Chesterfield,
Mass.

(103) iii. Thalia born Jan. 14, 1824 Chesterfield, Mass.

iv. Memnon born June 9, 1825 and died young.

(104) v. DeWitt C. born Jan. 24, 1827.

vi. Ceneas born Aug. 11, 1830 and died young.

(105) vii. Jacob Hersey born Mar. 6, 1833 Hinckley, O.

(106) viii. Rowena born Nov. 21, 1836 Hinckley, Ohio.

(107) ix. Ianthe Philena born Oct. 19, 1838 Hinckley,
Ohio.

(108) x. William A. born July 5, 1840 Hinckley, Ohio.

72. **Eunice Damon** daughter of Nathan Damon (42) and Olive
Witherell.

Born: Feb. 21, 1788 Westhampton, Mass.

Married: Joel Engram.

Died:

Children: i. Newman

ii. Joel.

iii. Olive.

73. **Nancy Damon** daughter of Nathan Damon (42) and Olive
Witherell.

Born: July 6, 1791 Westhampton, Mass.

Married: Hall.

Died:

Children: i. Rosilla.

ii. Rosanna.

iii. Silence.

iv. Azubah.

74. **Nathan Damon** son of Nathan Damon (42) and Olive
Witherell.

Born: Oct. 11, 1792 Westhampton, Mass.

Married: about 1818 probably Westhampton, Mass., Han-
nah Shaw daughter of Jacob Shaw (500) and Hannah
Hersey.

Died: Sept. 16, 1843 Hinckley, Ohio.

Children:

(109) i. Harrison born Sept. 14, 1819 Chesterfield,
Mass.

(110) ii. Maria S. born June 23, 1822 Chesterfield,
Mass.

(111) iii. Julius born Nov. 29, 1824 Chesterfield, Mass.

(112) iv. Jane born June 21, 1828 Richfield, Ohio.

(113) v. Roxey born Oct. 21, 1830 Hinckley, Ohio.

- (114) vi. Nathan A. born Dec. 24, 1832 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (115) vii. Emily born Nov. 6, 1834 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (116) viii. Almira born Aug. 3, 1836 Hinckley, Ohio.
75. **Robert Damon** son of Nathan Damon (42) and Olive Witherell.
 Born: Oct. 26, 1794 Westhampton,, Mass.
 Married: Sarah Torrey.
 Died:
 Children: i. Vernon born Feb. 28, 1820, Chesterfield, Mass.
 ii. Mary
 iii. Eunice.
 iv. Caroline.
 v. Robert.
 vi. Elgin.
76. **Almon Damon** son of Nathan Damon (42) and Olive Witherell.
 Born: July 15, 1796 Westhampton, Mass.
 Married: 1820 Northampton, Mass., Theodosia Leonard.
 Died: probably Trumbull, Ohio.
 Almon and Theodosia Damon were pioneers in Trumbull, Ashtabula County, Ohio, coming from Mass. in 1836.
 Children: i. Almon.
 ii. Emerson.
 iii. Marvin.
77. **Moses Damon** son of Nathan Damon (42) and Olive Witherell.
 Born: Apr. 23, 1798 Westhampton, Mass.
 Married: Charlotte Chilson.
 Died:
 Children: i. Amelia.
 ii. Harriet.
 iii. Dexter.
 iv. Chester.
 v. Lyman.
 vi. Lorenzo.
78. **Aaron Damon** son of Nathan Damon (42) and Olive Witherell.
 Born: Oct. 16, 1805 Westhampton, Mass.
 Married: Dec. 1, 1826 Sarah Leonard of Norwich, Mass., who was born 1805 and died Aug. 15, 1874 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Died: July 28, 1878 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Children: they had 14 or 15 children but only one lived to maturity.
 (117) i. Mary born May 21, 1830 Chesterfield, Mass.
79. **Benjamin Damon** son of Nathan Damon (42) and Olive Witherell.
 Born: Oct. 6, 1807 Westhampton, Mass.
 Married: Sept. 15, 1860 Chesterfield, Mass., Margaret

O'Brine who died July 24, 1893 Westhampton, Mass.
She was daughter of Michael and Mary (Joyce) O'Brine
of Kilkenny, Ireland.

Died: Feb. 27, 1875 Westhampton, Mass.

Children:

- (118) i. Nathan born July 25, 1862 Westhampton, Mass.
- ii. Olive born Sept. 1, 1866 Westhampton, Mass. and died Jan. 31, 1940 New Bedford, Mass. She married Marvin Middlebrook who died Oct. 24, 1930 New Bedford, Mass. No children.

80. **Henry Damon** son of Josiah Damon (46) and Lucy Doane.
Born: Apr. 14, 1780 Scituate, Mass.

Married: (1) Nov. 14, 1802 Scituate, Mass., Eleanor Curtis
who was born 1783 and died Jan. 2, 1804 Scituate, Mass.

(2) Nov. 28, 1805 Scituate, Mass., Nancy Cook
(also called Anna Cook).

Died:

Children: by first wife,

- i. Eleanor Curtis born Dec. 15, 1803 Scituate, Mass. She married Dec. 28, 1825 Scituate, Mass., Leonard P. Bailey.

by second wife,

- ii. Thaatssy born May 26, 1808 Scituate, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth Cudworth born Oct. 4, 1809 Scituate, Mass. She married Dec. 6, 1829 Scituate, Mass., John Bearse.
- iv. Henry born Apr. 20, 1812 Scituate, Mass. He married (1) Dec. 28, 1825 Scituate, Mass., Elizabeth Ellems and (2) intentions Feb. 27, 1830 Scituate, Mass., Elizabeth M. Litchfield.
- v. Anna Cook born Nov. 10, 1813 Scituate, Mass.
- vi. Lucy Doane born Oct. 20, 1815 Scituate, Mass.
- vii. Sarah born July 5, 1817 Scituate, Mass.
- viii. Phebe born July 20, 1819 Scituate, Mass.
- ix. Franklin born May 1, 1821 Scituate, Mass. He married Jerusha
- x. Rachel Binney born July 5, 1823 Scituate, Mass. She married May 5, 1844 Scituate, Mass., Allen Farrow Jr.
- xi. Doane born Sept. 15, 1826 Scituate, Mass.

81. **Josiah Damon** son of Josiah Damon (46) and Lucy Doane.

Born: July 7, 1788 Scituate, Mass.

Married: (1) Aug. 1, 1813 Scituate, Mass., Elizabeth Cudworth.

(2) July 5, 1815 Scituate, Mass., Thirza Cudworth
who died July 9, 1816 Scituate, Mass.

(3) Nov. 4, 1816 Scituate, Mass., Mary Webb.

Died:

- Children: by first wife,
- i. **John Cudworth** born July 8, 1814 Scituate, Mass. and died Apr. 15, 1845 Scituate, Mass. He married (1) Sept. 25, 1838 Scituate, Mass., Polly R. Mayo who died Aug. 17, 1843 Scituate, Mass. and (2) Feb. 18, 1844 Scituate, Mass., Hannah S. Curtis.
- by third wife,
- ii. **Austin** born May 26, 1818 Scituate, Mass. He married intentions June 25, 1841 Scituate, Mass., Lydia A. Sylvester of Hanover, Mass.
 - iii. **Marcena Webb** born Jan. 9, 1820 Scituate, Mass. He married Apr. 22, 1849 Scituate, Mass., Maria H. Dillingham.
 - iv. **Thirza C.** born July 3, 1822 Scituate, Mass.
 - v. **Virgil** born Sept. 27, 1823 Scituate, Mass.
82. **Doane Damon** son of Josiah Damon (46) and Lucy Doane. Born: Feb. 14, 1792 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Oct. 15, 1815 Scituate, Mass., Sally Damon, possibly daughter of John Damon (45) and Elizabeth Collier.
 Died:
 Children: i. **Alexander** born Oct. 5, 1816 Scituate, Mass. He married intentions Sept. 29, 1839 Scituate, Mass., Mary B. Brooks of Lowell, Mass.
 ii. **Hiram** born Jan. 26, 1818 Scituate, Mass. and died Mar. 6, 1818 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. **Sally** born July 5, 1819 Scituate, Mass. and died Aug. 8, 1819 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. **Sarah** born Aug. 7, 1821 Scituate, Mass. and died Nov. 10, 1821 Scituate, Mass.
83. **John Damon** son of Josiah Damon (46) and Lucy Doane. Born: Nov. 7, 1796 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: (1) Nov. 17, 1816 Scituate, Mass., Rebecca Litchfield who died Mar. 11, 1828, Scituate, Mass.
 (2) Dec. 11, 1830 Scituate, Mass., Almira White, who died Feb. 2, 1848 Scituate, Mass.
 (3) Oct. 31, 1849 Scituate, Mass., Hannah S. (Curtis) Damon, widow of John Damon, son of Josiah (81).
 Died:
 Children: by first wife,
- i. **Thirza** born July 21, 1818 Scituate, Mass. and died July 5, 1831 or 1821 Scituate, Mass.
 - ii. **James** born Aug. 10, 1819 Scituate, Mass. He married intentions Nov. 7, 1845 Scituate, Mass., Abby W. Green of Boston, Mass.
 - iii. **Xoe** born Sept. 5, 1822 Scituate, Mass.
 - iv. **Rebekah** born Nov. 14, 1824 Scituate, Mass. and died Aug. 24, 1845 Scituate, Mass.
 - v. **Emiline** born Mar. 5, 1828 Scituate, Mass.

- by second wife,
 vi. John Brynt born July 11, 1835 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Edwin White born Apr. 8, 1837 Scituate,
 Mass.
 viii. Charles Henry born Apr. 12, 1839 Scituate,
 Mass.
84. **James Damon** son of Josiah Damon (46) and Lucy Doane.
 Born: Dec. 13, 1801 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: July 30, 1826 Scituate, Mass., Sarah Merritt.
 Died:
 Children: i. **James Doane** born May 8, 1827 Scituate,
 Mass.
 ii. Robert Ensign born Nov. 4, 1828 Scituate,
 Mass.
 iii. Marcus Morton born July 16, 1830 Scituate,
 Mass.
 iv. Sarah Allen born Oct. 2, 1832 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Jessie born Oct. 25, 1834 Scituate, Mass. and
 died May 23, 1836 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Jessie born June 29, 1836 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Joseph born Feb. 23, 1838 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Charles born May 1, 1841 Scituate, Mass.
 ix. Lucius born Jan. 19 or 20, 1844 Scituate,
 Mass.
85. **William Damon** son of Silvanus Damon (48) and Lydia
 Rogers.
 Born: Mar. 14, 1782 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Mar. 31, 1803 Scituate, Mass., Agatha Pincin who
 died Feb. 27, 1840 Scituate, Mass.
 Died:
 Children: i. William born June 12, 1803 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Lydia, twin, born Feb. 8, 1805, Scituate,
 Mass.
 iii. Lucy, twin, born Feb. 8, 1805 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Israel born June 17, 1807 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Joseph born Oct. 28, 1809 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Charles born Mar. 18, 1812 Scituate, Mass.
 He married Polly Pincin Mar. 15, 1838 Scituate,
 Mass.
86. **Caleb Damon** son of Reuben Damon (50) and Lydia Elmes.
 Born: May 6, 1782 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Feb. 17, 1825 Scituate, Mass., Sally Damon, prob-
 ably daughter of Sylvanus Damon (48).
 Died:
 Children: i. Caleb Lincoln born Mar. 24, 1826 Scituate,
 Mass. He married Nov. 17, 1845 Scituate,
 Mass., Abigail M. Mayo.
 ii. Lydia Rogers born May 11, 1827 Scituate,
 Mass. She married Nov. 6, 1845 Scituate,
 Mass., Freeman Litchfield, Jr.

SEVENTH GENERATION

87. **Lyman Stephenson** son of Obidiah Stephenson and Abigail (Nabbe) Damon (64).
 Born: 1800 probably Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Roxy (Roxana) Damon, daughter of Thomas Damon (67) and Sarah Damon. She was born Apr. 20, 1807 Chesterfield, Mass. and died Dec. 19, 1891 Ravenna, Ohio.
 Died: May 27, 1881 Ravenna, Ohio.
 Children: i. L. W. born 1837 and died June 18, 1877 Ravenna, Ohio.
 ii. P. D. born 1841 and died Apr. 23, 1890 Ravenna, Ohio.
 iii. Louisa born unknown and married L. R. Thompson.
 iv. Dwite.
 v. Charles.
88. **Sylvia Damon** daughter of Caleb Damon (65) and Ester Hayden.
 Born: Aug. 27, 1802 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: (1) Feb. 7, 1827 Alvin Wilder who died 1830.
 (2) Jan. 25, 1832 Asey Carey who was born Oct. 2, 1812 and died Mar. 3, 1838.
 Died: Apr. 7, 1891 West Tallahoma, Tenn.
 Children: by first husband,
 i. infant daughter died young.
 (119) ii. Alvvan Gardner born Nov. 25, 1828 Chesterfield, Mass.
 by second husband,
 (120) iii. Lucy born about 1833 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (121) iv. Joseph A. born about 1835 Hinckley, Ohio.
89. **Arad Damon** son of Caleb Damon (65) and Ester Hayden.
 Born: Aug. 7, 1806 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: July 1, 1827 Chesterfield, Mass., Lydia Damon daughter of Lewis Damon (68) and Lydia.
 Died: Mar. 4, 1854 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (122) i. Fanny born Jan. 19, 1828 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (123) ii. Gershon Hayden born May 18, 1829 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (124) iii. Ezra Noah born Dec. 25, 1831 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (125) iv. Mahalah born Sept. 30, 1833 Chesterfield, Mass.
 v. Caleb born Oct. 30, 1835 Hinckley, Ohio and died Oct. 28, 1851 Hinckley, Ohio. He was accidentally shot while hunting turkey.
 vi. infant son born and died Sept. 21, 1837 Hinckley, Ohio.
 vii. Lewis born Nov. 5, 1838 Hinckley, Ohio, and died Jan. 17, 1839 Hinckley, Ohio.

- (126) viii. Levi born Apr. 19, 1840 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - (127) ix. Ruth born Apr. 13, 1842 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - x. Job born Jan. 20, 1845 Hinckley, Ohio and died Jan. 20, 1845 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - xi. Amos born Dec. 10, 1845 Hinckley, Ohio and died May 27, 1846 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - xii. Celia S. born Oct. 18, 1847 Hinckley, Ohio and married Nov. 22, 1865 J. S. Moody. She removed to Bunker Hill, Kansas and died there. No children.
90. **Ester Damon** daughter of Caleb Damon (65) and Ester Hayden.
 Born: Oct. 2, 1813 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Edwin Jones who was born 1813 and died May 5, 1883. Buried Cleveland' Ohio.
 Died: Mar. 27' 1885 Toledo Ohio. Buried at Cleveland O.
 Children:
- (128) i. Joel D. born Aug. 20 1837.
 - ii. John Dexter born Nov. 14 1839 and died Nov. 15 1913. Buried Cleveland Ohio. He married Mollie E. Porter who was born 1850 and died 1903 Toledo, Ohio.
 - (129) iii. Edward Waldo born Aug. 14, 1844 Cleveland, Ohio.
91. **Elizabeth Damon** daughter of Caleb Damon (65) and Ester Hayden.
 Born: Oct. 14, 1819 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Nov. 7. 1830 Hinckley, Ohio, Edward Thompson Waldo, who was born Mar. 20, 1811 and died 1891 Hinckley, Ohio,
 Died: 1890 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children:
- (130) i. Lucy Ann born Jan. 31, 1840 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - (131) ii. Anson Jaduthan born Feb. 1, 1842 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - (132) iii. Edwin A. born Sept. 11, 1844 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - iv. Justice T. born Sept. 15, 1848 Hinckley, Ohio and died Mar. 26, 1874 Hinckley, Ohio. He married Dec. 24, 1871 Julia M. Damon, the daughter of Ezra N. Damon (124) and Emiline Finch. Justice was a Civil War soldier. No children.
 - v. Ester G. born Feb. 25, 1850 Hinckley, Ohio and died Apr. 14, 1869 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - (133) vi. Caleb Prentice born Nov. 19, 1852 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - (134) vii. Sylvia J. born Apr. 22, 1855 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - viii. Alyola A. born Feb. 5, 1858 Hinckley, Ohio and died Aug. 27, 1864 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - (135) ix. Ira. Freemont born Oct. 11, 1861 Hinckley, O.

92. **Lucy Damon** daughter of Thomas Damon (67) and Sarah Damon.
 Born: Aug. 19, 1805 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Lyman Jones who was born 1806 and died Nov. 11, 1867 at Charlestown, Ohio.
 Died: Oct. 19, 1856 Charleston, Ohio.
 Children: i. Rufus born 1827 and died Aug. 9, 1854 Charleston, Ohio.
 ii. Orpha born 1829 and died Nov. 2, 1821 Charleston, Ohio. She married Davison Parker who was born 1819 and died Feb. 20, 1882 Charleston, Ohio.
 (136) iii. Dorothy born May 5, 1831.
 (137) iv. Henry born Sept. 29, 1834.
 (138) v. Lyman born Aug. 9, 1846.
93. **Amanda Damon** daughter of Ira Damon (69) and Relief Rood.
 Born: Mar. 6, 1819 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Feb. 22, 1843 Charles B. Palmer who was born July 10, 1809 and died Apr. 23, 1863 Penfield, Ohio.
 Died: Mar. 2, 1888 Penfield, Ohio.
 Children:
 (139) i. Horace born Feb. 21, 1844 Penfield, Ohio.
 ii. John born Jan. 16, 1847 Penfield, Ohio and died Apr. 26, 1849 Penfield, Ohio.
 (140) iii. Sarah Relief born Apr. 6, 1850 Penfield, Ohio.
 iv. Edward Marsena born Mar. 4, 1852 Penfield, Ohio and died Apr. 25, 1853 Penfield, Ohio.
 v. Charles Edward born June 15, 1854 Penfield, Ohio, and died Aug. 30, 1938. He married Feb. 1, 1875 Penfield, Ohio, Eunice A. Knapp who died Nov. 17, 1938.
94. **Asa Damon** son of Ira Damon (69) and Relief Rood.
 Born: Mar. 29, 1820 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: (1) Dec. 1, 1842 Eliza S. Loomis who was born June 4, 1822 and died Dec. 12, 1888 Wellington, Ohio.
 (2) Molly Reinard.
 Died: May 1, 1898 Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: by first wife,
 (141) i. Emma J. born Feb. 25, 1844 Penfield, Ohio.
 (142) ii. Sarah R. born Mar. 27, 1847 Penfield, Ohio.
 (143) iii. Arthur born Jan. 11, 1849 Penfield, Ohio.
 iv. Ester A. born Apr. 27, 1854 Penfield, Ohio. She married Sept. 6, 1876 Sanford Devereaux, a brother of David Devereaux (see 163). Sanford Devereaux had two sons, Charles and Lewis by a former wife. Ester had no children.
 v. Austin born June 22, 1858 and died Aug. 25, 1858.

- vi. George born Apr. 27, 1860 and married Apr. 9, 18..... Hattie Scripture, who died in 1941. George is living in Wellington. No children.
 - vii. Frank born Nov. 27, 1862 and married Oct. 22, 1887 Anna Burton. They have an adopted daughter Blanch.
 - viii. Jennie, twin born Jan. 3, 1867 and died June 26, 1888 Wellington, Ohio. She married Sept. 15, 1887 Robert A. Calhoun. No children.
- (144) ix. Nettie, twin, born Jan. 3, 1867.
95. **Julia Damon** daughter of Ira Damon (69) and Marena (Lee) Panny.
 Born: Feb. 20, 1852 Litchfield, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 20, 1872 Huntington, Ohio, Frank Herbert Lang who was born Nov. 7, 1849 Huntington, Ohio and died July 7, 1920 Salinas, California.
 Died: Feb. 8, 1900 in Salinas, California.
 Children:
- (145) i. Leona L. born Mar. 8, 1873 Wellington, Ohio.
 - ii. Lillian I. born June 24, 1877 Penfield, Ohio. Living unmarried in California.
 - iii. Rosco K. born Apr. 12, 1881 Tomales, California, and died July 23, 1923 Honolulu, H. I. He married Adria Harris. No children.
 - iv. Edward J. born May 23, 1884 Castroville, California. He married Edwina Knight and is living in Boston, Mass.
- (146) v. James A. born Oct. 7, 1889 Castroville, California.
96. **George Lee Damon** son of Ira Damon (69) and Marena (Lee) Panny.
 Born: Sept. 7, 1854 Litchfield, Ohio.
 Married: June 4, 1874-5 Litchfield, Ohio, Cora Starr.
 Died: Sept. 5, 1931 Litchfield, Ohio.
 Children:
- (147) i. Starr J. born Mar. 17, 1879 Litchfield, Ohio.
 - (148) ii. Stanley George born Jan. 2, 1881 Litchfield, Ohio.
 - (149) iii. Lona born May 20, 1886 Litchfield, Ohio.
 - (150) iv. Rena born May 13, 1889 Litchfield, Ohio.
 - (151) v. Doris born Mar. 11, 1901 Litchfield, Ohio.
97. **Miranda Damon** daughter of James Damon (70) and Hannah Shaw.
 Born: Apr. 6, 1820 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: June 19, 1839 Thomas Rood.
 Died: Dec. 25, 1860 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Children: i. Charles M. born Dec. 4, 1860.
 ii. Nellie.
 iii. Albert died young.

98. **Octavia Damon** daughter of James Damon (70) and Hannah Shaw.
 Born: Jan. 22, 1823 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Sept. 30, 1844 Chesterfield, Mass., James Dunn Atkins, who died in 1897.
 Died: early in 1902 Florence, Mass.
 Children:
 (152) i. George born about 1847 Florence, Mass.
 (153) ii. Effie born Aug. 25, 1855 Florence, Mass.
 (154) iii. Fred born Mar. 8, 1862 Florence, Mass.
99. **Newton Damon** son of James Damon (70) and Laura Angell.
 Born: May 22, 1838 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: in California.
 Died: in California.
 Children: i. Florence Adelle died unmarried in California.
100. **Henry Stephen Damon** son of James Damon (70) and Laura Angell.
 Born: Jan. 4, 1848 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Lilla Witherell.
 Died: Apr. 20, 1927 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Children: i. infant died at birth.
 (155) ii. Bertha Octavia born Mar. 24, 1877 Chesterfield, Mass.
 (156) iii. Rosæ Louise born Apr. 5, 1882 Chesterfield, Mass.
 iv. Verna Valerie born Feb. 9, 1893 and died Sept. 19, 1893.
 v. Nellie A. born May 2, 1879 and died May 3, 1880.
 vi. Mattie died at birth.
 vii. James Wesley born Feb. 3, 1895 and died Feb. 12, 1895.
101. **Levi A. Damon** son of James Damon (70) and Laura Angell.
 Born: Sept. 17, 1850 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Aug. 15, 1872 Chesterfield, Mass., Lizzie Myria Packard.
 Died: Sept. 26, 1905 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Children:
 (157) i. Newton Warren born Apr. 7, 1873 Chesterfield, Mass.
 ii. Mary Adelle born Jan. 22, 1879 Chesterfield, Mass. She married (1) Dec. 9, 1906 Battleboro, Vermont, Willard Bryant and (2) July 9, 1914 Battleboro, Vermont, Herbert Bryant. She had one child by first husband who died at birth.
 (158) iii. Homer Atkins born Oct. 12, 1883 Chesterfield, Mass.

102. **Elizabeth Shaw** daughter of Jacob Shaw and Rowena Damon (71).
 Born: July 19, 1821 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Penfield, Ohio, James Bradstock who was born Sept. 14, 1816 at Herfordshire, Eng. and died Aug. 3, 1876 Penfield, Ohio.
 Died: Sept. 14, 1903 Penfield, Ohio.
 Children:
- (159) i. Ellen M. born Mar. 12, 1847 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - ii. William Allen born July 21, 1850 Penfield, Ohio and died July 28, 1852.
 - iii. James Vernon born Nov. 13, 1851 Penfield, Ohio. Unmarried.
 - (160) iv. Charles Memnon born Nov. 25, 1853 Penfield, Ohio.
 - (161) v. Martha Abiah born Nov. 3, 1855 Penfield, Ohio.
 - vi. Vesta V. born Sept. 25, 1857 Penfield, Ohio and died Jan. 29, 1859 Penfield, Ohio.
 - vii. Cora A. born Nov. 1, 1859 Penfield, Ohio. She married Sept. 11, 1879 Penfield, Ohio, James B. Clifford. She lives at Elyria, Ohio. No children.
 - viii. Fred born June 14, 1863 Penfield Ohio. Unmarried.
103. **Thalia Shaw** daughter of Jacob Shaw and Rowena Damon (71).
 Born: Jan. 14, 1824 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Jan. 21, 1846 Hinckley, Ohio, George W. Allen who was born Apr. 12, 1833 at Batavia, New York and died Oct. 12, 1912 Penfield, Ohio.
 Died: Feb. 25, 1908 Penfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. Cineas born June 14, 1847 and died Feb. 18, 1865 a civil war soldier.
- (162) ii. Sarah Jane born Apr. 16, 1849 Hinckley, O.
 - (163) iii. Rosella L. born June 1, 1851 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - (164) iv. Marion born Mar. 7, 1854 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - v. Martha L. born Dec. 16, 1855 Hinckley, Ohio and died Nov. 1918. She married Aug. 28, 1884 Niagara Falls, New York, Lyman Shaw (166).
104. **Dewitt Shaw** son of Jacob Shaw and Rowena Damon (71).
 Born: Jan. 24, 1827.
 Married: (1) Matilda who died 1893-4.
 (2) 1895-6 Carrie
- Died:
 Children: i. Alma died early.
 ii. Alice m..... Traverse.
 iii. George.
 iv. Etta m..... Warren.

105. **Jacob Hersey Shaw** son of Jacob Shaw and Rowena Damon (71).
 Born: Mar. 6, 1833 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: July 24, 1853, Adrian, Mich., Adelia Brown who was born Mar. 29, 1836 Hinckley, Ohio and died Mar. 16, 1918 Grant, Mich.
 Died: Apr. 4, 1914 Grant, Mich.
 Children: i. Vernon born Nov. 13, 1855 Hinckley, Ohio and died Jan. 5, 1856.
 (165) ii. Henry Martyn born Dec. 14, 1856 Hinckley, Ohio.
 iii. Mary A. born Dec. 18, 1858 Hinckley, Ohio and died May 5, 1920 Tyrone, Mich. She married May 21, 1882 Tyrone, Mich., Jerry Richely who was born in 1844 in Canada and died Dec. 24, 1916 Tyrone, Mich.
 (166) iv. Lyman L. born Dec. 8, 1860 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (167) v. Lettie May born May 16, 1863, Hinckley, O.
 (168) vi. Lillie J. born July 30, 1872 Grant, Mich.
 (169) vii. Charley E. born Nov. 5, 1874 Grant, Mich.
 viii. Ira J. born Jan. 27, 1878 Grant, Michigan, and died there Aug. 16, 1878.
106. **Rowena Shaw** daughter of Jacob Shaw and Rowena Damon (71).
 Born: Nov. 21, 1836 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) June 12, 1859 Hinckley, Ohio, George E. West who was born Dec. 25, 1836 Hinckley, Ohio and died there Aug. 6, 1862. He was the son of William K. West and Irena A. Van Deusen.
 (2) July 11, 1866 Richfield, Ohio, Arenzo Searles whose first wife was Jane Damon (112).
 (3) Feb. 18, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio, Dr. George Eggert.
 Died: July 21, 1920 Lodi, Ohio.
 Children: by first husband,
 (170) i. Alice born Mar. 12, 1860 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (171) ii. Ella R. born July 23, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (172) iii. Georgie E. born Mar. 7, 1863 Hinckley, O.
 by second husband,
 iv. William born 1872 and died July 10, 1873 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (173) v. Libbie A. born Feb. 19, 1875 Richfield, Ohio.
107. **Ianthe Phitena Shaw** daughter of Jacob Shaw and Rowena Damon (71).
 Born: Oct. 19, 1838 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Edwin Timothy Smith who was born Feb. 26, 1836 Northampton, Mass. and died May 28, 1917 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Died: Jan. 27, 1915 Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- (174) i. Erwin Vincent born in 1860.
ii. Erland Dufay born 1862 and died unmarried 1890.
iii. Edna Laverna born Sept. 11, 1863 and married Milton Porter Oct. 28, 1913 Cleveland, Ohio. She lives at Everette, Ohio. No children.
- (175) iv. Elwin Dumont born May 31, 1864 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (176) v. Ellet D. L. born Mar. 7, 1867 Hinckley, Ohio.
vi. Esula Lapearl born Aug. 19, 1869. She married June 11, 1903 Cleveland, Ohio, John Allen Devereaux, son of David Devereaux and Rosella L. Allen (163). No children.
- (177) vii. Elford Shaw born Oct. 28, 1879.
viii. Emil Ira born Oct. 9, 1882. He married Florence Dorman. No children.
108. **William A. Shaw** son of Jacob Shaw and Rowena Damon (71).

Born: July 5, 1840 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: (1) Ella Oakley who died about 1897.

(2) Aug. 1, 1899

Died:

Children: i. William.
ii. Ann.
iii. Elmer.

109. **Harrison Damon** son of Nathan Damon (74) and Hannah Shaw.

Born: Sept. 14, 1819 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: Oct. 14, 1841 Medina, Ohio, Emma C. Harris who was born Oct. 19, 1822 Banbury, Eng. and died Mar. 22, 1895 Hinckley, Ohio.

Died: Nov. 20, 1883 Hinckley, Ohio.

Children:

- (178) i. Edmond L. (adopted son) born Jan. 8, 1846 Richfield, Ohio.
ii. Henry H. born Jan. 21, 1846 Hinckley, Ohio and died there Mar. 7, 1846.
- (179) iii. Trmma Fidelia born Nov. 17, 1848 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (180) iv. Elwin Harrison born Dec. 9, 1850 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (181) v. Caleb N. born May 6, 1853 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (182) vi. Eva A. born Mar. 10, 1856 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (183) vii. Isabella born Jan. 18, 1859 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (184) viii. John O. born June 26, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (185) ix. Hattie B. born Sept. 17, 1863 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (186) x. Ida Rose born Dec. 17, 1868 Hinckley, Ohio.
110. **Maria S. Damon** daughter of Nathan Damon (74) and Hannah Shaw.

- Born: June 23, 1822 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Jan. 30, 1844 Hinckley, Ohio, Rush Ludlow Van Deusen who was born Aug. 3, 1823 near Sheridan, New York and died Aug. 6, 1899 Hinckley, Ohio. He was a son of Andrew Van Deusen and Orpha Joyner.
 Died: Aug. 27, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Edmund A. born Oct. 30, 1844 Hinckley, Ohio and died Nov. 30, 1851 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (187) ii. Newman Lawrence born Feb. 19, 1847 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (188) iii. Dexter N. born Dec. 27, 1848 Hinckley, O.
 (189) iv. Julia Jane born Feb. 15, 1851 Hinckley, O.
 (190) v. Byron R. born Apr. 27, 1853 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (191) vi. Omar Olin born Sept. 13, 1855 Hinckley, O.
 (192) vii. George E. born June 13, 1858 Hinckley, O.
 viii. Emma M. born Jan. 2, 1860 Hinckley, Ohio and died there Sept. 23, 1862.
 (193) ix. Lillie M. born Nov. 23, 1862 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (194) x. Charles M. born Mar. 15, 1865 Hinckley, O.
111. **Julius Damon** son of Nathan Damon (74) and Hannah Shaw.
 Born: Nov. 29, 1824 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: (1) Sept. 20, 1848 Electa Eastman who died June 21, 1857.
 (2) Mar. 4, 1855 Kathryn M. Babcock, who was born May 15, 1834 and died Mar. 30, 1900. She was the daughter of Joshua Babcock.
 Died: Sept. 15, 1894 Hinckley, Ohio. Buried Royalton, Ohio.
 Children: by first wife,
 (195) i. Ella Amelia born July 6, 1849 Hinckley, O. by second wife,
 (196) ii. George J. born Mar. 31, 1858 Hinckley, O.
 (197) iii. Herbert L. born Feb. 9, 1861 Hinckley, O.
 (198) iv. Lula J. born Sept. 28, 1867 Hinckley, Ohio.
112. **Jane Damon** daughter of Nathan Damon (74) and Hannah Shaw.
 Born: June 21, 1828 Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: Arenzo Searles, who was born Feb. 19, 1824 and died Oct. 7, 1880. Arenzo Searles married second Rowena Shaw West (106).
 Died: Mar. 15, 1866.
 Children:
 (199) i. Mary born Nov. 15, 1847 North Royalton, Ohio.
 ii. Almon Baxter born Oct. 28, 1849 and died Oct. 5, 1855.
 (200) iii. Irving Arenzo born Dec. 18, 1852.
 (201) iv. Martha born July 5, 1855.

- v. Ada Arabella born Mar. 21, 1858 and died unmarried Feb. 20, 1931 Richfield, Ohio.
 - vi. Arthur Nahum born Aug. 17, 1860 and died Feb. 12, 1895 Portland, Conn.
 - (202) vii. Olivia born Mar. 9, 1863 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - (203) viii. Wallace Jasper born Mar. 4, 1866 East Richfield, Ohio.
113. **Roxey Damon** daughter of Nathan Damon (74) and Hannah Shaw.
 Born: Oct. 21, 1830 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 5, 1850 Hinckley, Ohio, Samuel Lewis Dunn, who was born Sept. 23, 1828 and died Feb. 15, 1859. He was the son of Jessie Dunn and Emiline Fnich.
 Died: Jan. 8, 1909 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Edwin A. born Aug. 6, 1851 and died Sept. 25, 1854.
 (204) ii. Frank L. born Sept. 18, 1854 in Michigan.
114. **Nathan A. Damon** son of Nathan Damon (74) and Hannah Shaw.
 Born: Dec. 24, 1832 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 11, 1869 Hinckley, Ohio, Adaline A. Searles, who was born May 31, 1843 and died July 1, 1879. She was the daughter of Daniel Searles and Sally Ann Searles.
 Died: Aug. 1, 1897 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (205) i. Harley born Dec. 12, 1872 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (206) ii. Owen H. born Feb. 6, 1874 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (207) iii. Fred S. born Jan 18, 1879 Hinckley, Ohio.
115. **Emily Damon** daughter of Nathan Damon (74) and Hannah Shaw.
 Born: Nov. 6, 1834 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: May 10, 1857 Hinckley, Ohio, Oliver H. Parker who was born Mar. 31, 1834 Richfield, Ohio and died Dec. 6, 1869 Hinckley, Ohio. He was the son of John Parker and Olive Foster.
 Died: Feb. 1, 1906 Bath, Ohio. Buried Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Minnie A. born Mar. 16, 1858 Hinckley, Ohio and died July 29, 1906 Ira, Ohio. Buried Hinckley, Ohio. She married Sept. 25, 1878 Hinckley, Ohio, Clarence Dean who was born Jan. 21, 1857 and died Sept. 9, 1906 Hinckley, Ohio.
 ii. Alice Emily born Apr. 16, 1860 Hinckley, O. and died unmarried May 19, 1912 Ira, Ohio.
 (208) iii. Albert Lewis born Oct. 3, 1861 Hinckley, O.
 iv. Silas O. born Jan. 9, 1865 Granger, Ohio and died Oct. 6, 1869 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (209) v. Nettie Jane born Feb. 7, 1867 Hinckley, O.

- (210) vi. Abbie Hannah born Feb. 4, 1869 Hinckley, Ohio.
- vii. Fred J. born Apr. 16, 1871 Hinckley, Ohio and died unmarried Nov. 12, 1916 Bath, O.
- viii. Nellie A. born Sept. 25, 1875 Hinckley, Ohio and died May 17, 1942 Akron, Ohio. Buried West Richfield. She married Hinckley, O., Feb. 22, 1903 Luke Wycoff who died Aug. 2, 1931.
116. **Almira Damon** daughter of Nathan Damon (74) and Hannah Shaw.
 Born: Aug. 3, 1836 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: William Johnson, who was born Aug. 15, 1829 and died Dec. 18, 1837. He was the son of Sherman Johnson.
 Died: May 20, 1910 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Elsie who died at age 13.
 ii. Elbert who died unmarried Nov. 18, 1819 Hinckley, Ohio.
117. **Mary Damon** daughter of Aaron Damon (78) and Sarah Leonard.
 Born: May 21, 1830 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Feb. 8, 1848 Theophilus Peltier.
 Died: Apr. 25, 1887.
 Children: i. Oscar born July 16, 1849.
 (211) ii. Sarah Florence born Jan. 9, 1853.
 iii. Dora born July 31, 1861.
 iv. Frank born Apr. 17, 1867.
 v. Clarence.
 vi. John.
 vii. Charles.
118. **Nathan Damon** son of Benjamin Damon (79) and Margaret O'Brine.
 Born: July 25, 1862 Westhampton, Mass.
 Married: Dec. 30, 1886 Westhampton, Mass., Rachel Aldrich who was born Feb. 17, 1869 Sidney, Ohio and died June 6, 1922 Westhampton, Mass. She was the daughter of Ira Aldrich and Elizabeth Jenkins.
 Died: Aug. 4, 1915 Westhampton, Mass.
 Children: i. George born June 15, 1888 Westhampton, Mass. and died Jan. 23, 1912 Westhampton, Mass.
 ii. Carrie born Dec. 28, 1889 Chesterfield, Mass. She married Sylvanus C. Damon Jr. June 26, 1917 Chesterfield, Mass. She lives Chesterfield, Mass. No children.
 iii. Ethel born Mar. 5, 1822 Chesterfield, Mass. and died Nov. 23, 1934 Northampton, Mass.
 iv. Olive born and died Nov. 7, 1899 Westhampton, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 119 **Alvin Gardner Wilder** son of Alvin Wilder and Sylvia Damon (88).
 Born: Nov. 25, 1828 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Mar. 6, 1850 Mary J. Marquitt, who was born Dec. 16, 1831 Sodus Point, New York and died Feb. 20, 1892 Medina, Ohio.
 Died: Aug. 27, 1875 Beebetown, Ohio.
 Children: i. Olive E. born Jan. 5, 1851 and died June 15, 1870. Buried Beebetown, Ohio.
 ii. Martha E. born Apr. 17, 1852 and died in 1921. Buried Beebetown, Ohio. She married Hiram A. Doolittle who was born Apr. 15, 1847 and died in 1925, Beebetown, Ohio. No children.
 (212) iii. Gershon A. born Mar. 30, 1854 Hinckley, Ohio.
 iv. Hattie J. born in 1858 Hinckley, Ohio and died Oct. 8, 1910 Cleveland, Ohio. She married Arthur W. Oatman about 1884, Berea, Ohio. No children.
 (213) v. Martin Adelbert born Mar. 4, 1860 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (214) vi. Effie Lenore born Nov. 2, 1863 Hinckley, O.
 (215) vii. Fred E. born Sept. 23, 1865, Hinckley, Ohio.
120. **Lucy Carey** daughter of Asey Carey and Sylvia Damon (88).
 Born: about 1833 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 25, 1853 Hinckley, Ohio, John Bigelow.
 He was the twin brother of Jonathan I. Bigelow who married Mahalah Damon (125).
 Died:
 Children:
 (216) i. Sylvia born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
 (217) ii. Joseph.
 iii. Walter who married Emma Behmer about 1883.
 (218) iv. Frank.
 (219) v. Mary born June 14, 1865.
 vi. Park who died July, 1932.
121. **Joseph A. Carey** son of Osey Carey and Sylvia Damon (88).
 Born about 1835 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Electa Riley.
 (2) Lucinda _____
 Died:
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Burton.
 ii. Sarah.
 iii. Charles.

- by second wife,
- iv. Sylvia.
- v. Gardner.
- vi. infant.

122. **Fanny Damon** daughter of Arad Damon (89) and Lydia Damon.

Born: Jan. 19, 1828 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: Oct. 25, 1848 George M. Dunn who was born Oct. 1, 1830. He was the son of Jessie and Emiline (Finch) Dunn.

Died: Jan. 8, 1894 Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: i. Sarah Jane who married W. Barrow in Medina, Ohio. No children.

ii. Jessie A. born June 29, 1851 Hinckley, Ohio. He married Sept. 4, 1871 Lucy Alice Cooke who was born June 5, 1850. No children.

iii. Elsie who died unmarried.

iv. Willie E.

v. Arad who died unmarried.

vi. Eva who died about 1933 Cleveland, Ohio. She married (1) Elbert Whittacre who died Feb. 17, 1922 Cleveland, Ohio and (2) Lynn Snyder, June 29, 1929. She had a son William by first husband.

vi. Ida who married Solon Davis. They had a son Walter.

viii. George W. who married Bell

123. **Rev. Gershon Hayden Damon** son of Arad Damon (89) and Lydia Damon.

Born: May 18, 1829 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: (1) Nov. 14, 1848 Granger, Ohio, Cynthia A. Finch who was born Dec. 16, 1829 and died Sept. 7, 1863. She was the daughter of Andrew Finch and Marquitt.

(2) Sept. 29, 1864 Isabella M. Richards, daughter of Azro Richards.

Died: Feb. 9, 1896 Medina, Ohio.

Children: by first wife,

i. infant born and died Mar. 4, 1850.

ii. Elmira died age 19 months in Hillsdale, Mich.

(220) iii. Amelia Louisa born Aug. 13, 1863 by second wife,

(221) iv. Philip H. born Sept. 12, 1869 Hinckley, O.

(222) v. Wayland L. born Oct. 5, 1878 Medina, Ohio.

124. **Ezra Noah Damon** son of Arad Damon (89) and Lydia Damon.

Born: Dec. 25, 1831 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: (1) Mar. 31, 1850 Hinckley, Ohio, Emiline J.

Finch who was born in 1832 and died Sept. 16, 1861. She was the daughter of Andrew Finch and _____ Marquitt.

(2) Feb. 5, 1862 Hinckley, Ohio, Celia H. Rockwell who was born in 1842 and died Mar. 17, 1864.

(3) Sept. 1, 1864 Hinckley, Ohio, Mary Emily Rookwell who was born Aug. 7, 1840 West Richfield, Ohio and died Mar. 24, 1905 Beebetown, Ohio.

Died: May 4, 1904 Hinckley, Ohio.

Children: by first wife,

- i. Julia M. born Mar. 17, 1851 and died Mar. 9, 1926 Hinckley, Ohio. She married Dec. 24, 1871, Justice T. Waldo son of Edward Thompson Waldo and Elizabeth Damon (91).
- ii. son died in infancy.
- (223) iii. William H. born Sept. 16, 1861 Hinckley, O. by second wife,
- (224) iv. Charles W. born Mar. 8, 1864 Hinckley, O. by third wife,
- (225) v. Edith Ruth born Dec. 15, 1875 Hinckley, O.
- vi. Celia Eunice born Aug. 5, 1880 Hinckley, Ohio. She married Feb. 22, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio, William C. Porter (321).

125. **Mahalah Damon** daughter of Arad Damon (89) and Lydia Damon.

Born: Sept. 30, 1833 Chesterfield, Mass.

Married: (1) Nov. 25, 1853 Hinckley, Ohio, Jonathan I.

Bigelow who died at the age of 33. He was a twin brother of John Bigelow who married Lucy Carey (120).

(2) John Merchant who died about 1886.

Died: Mar. 1, 1911 Hinckley, Ohio.

Children: by first husband,

- i. daughter died in infancy.
- (226) ii. Orin O. born Aug. 16, 1862 Hinckley, Ohio.
- iii. Lydia J. born Nov. 9, 1854 Hinckley, Ohio, and died Feb. 26, 1916 Hinckley, Ohio. She married Nov. 29, 1876 Frank Lewis Dunn (204).
- (227) iv. Luella M. born Aug. 22, 1859 Hinckley, O.

126. **Levi Damon** son of Arad Damon (89) and Lydia Damon. Born: Apr. 19, 1840 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: Sept. 8, 1859 Mary E. Porter who was born Dec. 31, 1840 and died Aug. 14, 1918 Hinckley, Ohio. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Newman) Porter.

Died: July 14, 1865 Hinckley, Ohio of illness contracted as a soldier in the civil war reg. 103 O. V. I.

- Children: i. Elvira M. born Mar. 4, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio, and died Aug. 16, 1921 Hinckley, Ohio. She married in 1884 Hinckley, Ohio, John O. Damon (184). They were remarried Oct. 1899.
- ii. Lizzie born 1862 Hinckley, Ohio and died Feb. 1, 1870 Hinckley, Ohio.
- iii. Mattie E. born Nov. 11, 1863 and died July 10, 1940 Hinckley, Ohio. She married Mar. 8, 1882 Rev. Charles H. Searles who was born Jan. 20, 1862 Hinckley, Ohio and died Sept. 20, 1940 Hinckley, Ohio. He was the son of Edwin and Mary Searles. No children.
127. **Ruth Damon** daughter of Arad Damon (89) and Lydia Damon.
 Born: Apr. 13, 1842 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 25, 1857 Hinckley, Ohio, Andrew D. Finch the son of Andrew Finch and Marquitt. Andrew Finch the younger married (2) Mar. 25, 1868 Mary Bowman.
 Died: July 23, 1866 Medina, Ohio.
 Children:
 (228) i. Addie Bell born Mar. 9, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.
 ii. Nettie Ruth born July 9, 1866 Medina, Ohio, and died Feb. 27, 1931 Elyria, Ohio. She married Jan. 1, 1907 Hinckley, Ohio, Amos R. Webber who was born Jan. 21, 1852. He was the son of George E. Webber and Jane A. Woodruff.
128. **Joel D. Jones** son of Edwin Jones and Ester Damon (90).
 Born: Aug. 20, 1837.
 Married: Mary Jeannette who was born Oct. 1, 1839 and died Jan. 19, 1915 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Died: Oct. 19, 1899 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children:
 (229) i. Julia born in 1860.
 ii. Eddie who died in the fall of 1931, Thompson, Ohio.
 iii. James A. born Nov. 8, 1868 and died Nov. 2, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio.
 iv. Jennie born June 18, 1873 and died Nov. 6, 1884 Cleveland, Ohio.
 v. Charles.
129. **Edward Waldo Jones** son of Edwin Jones and Ester Damon (90).
 Born: Aug. 14, 1844 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 7, 1867 Martha Victoria Walters who was born Feb. 9, 1845 and died Oct. 9, 1929.

Died: Apr. 30, 1909 Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- (230) i. Benjamin Charles born Jan. 19, 1868.
- (231) ii. Bertha Carolyn born June 15, 1875 Cleveland, Ohio.

130. **Lucy Ann Waldo** daughter of Edward Thompson Waldo and Elizabeth Damon (91).

Born: Jan. 31, 1840 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: (1) May 3, 1861 Alexander McKee who was born Nov. 16, 1934 and died Apr. 8, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio.

(2) _____ Roberts.

Died: Mar. 2, 1931 Hinckley, Ohio.

Children: by first husband,

- (232) i. George born Dec. 7, 1860 Hinckley, Ohio.
- ii. Edwin born May 8, 1864 Hinckley, Ohio and died Sept. 23, 1864 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (233) iii. Ella Jane born Oct. 6, 1865 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (234) iv. Fred born Mar. 8, 1868 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (235) v. Elizabeth Ann born June 22, 1871 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (236) vi. Arthur born June 9, 1873 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (237) vii. Jessie born Sept. 26, 1875 Hinckley, Ohio.
- viii. Frank born Mar. 21, 1878 Hinckley, Ohio and died Feb. 15, 1879 Hinckley, Ohio.

131. **Anson Jaduthan Waldo** son of Edward Thompson Waldo and Elizabeth Damon (91).

Born: Feb. 1, 1842 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: (1) Mar. 24, 1863 Hinckley, Ohio, Elizabeth Keys, who was born May 6, 1842 Royalton, Ohio and died Jan. 18, 1880 Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) Mar. 24, 1882 Strongsville, Ohio, Jessie C. McKee who was born Sept. 16, 1851 in Scotland and died Apr. 13, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio. She was a sister of Alexander McKee who married Lucy Ann Waldo (130).

(3) Nov. 3, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio, Mary E. (Porter) Damon who was born Dec. 31, 1840 and died Aug. 14, 1918 Hinckley, Ohio. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Newman) Porter and the widow of Levi Damon (126).

Died: Jan. 4, 1925 Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: by first wife,

- (238) i. Charles Edward born Dec. 2, 1869 Hinckley, Ohio.
- by second wife.
- ii. infant son died 1885.

132. **Edwin A. Waldo** son of Edward Thompson Waldo and Elizabeth Damon (91).
 Born: Sept. 11, 1844 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: July 4, 1866 Alice Porter who was born Oct. 3, 1847 Hinckley, Ohio and died Oct. 13, 1937. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Newman) Porter.
 Died: July 1, 1919 Richfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. Philip born Nov. 23, 1876 Hinckley, Ohio.
 ii. infant died young.
133. **Caleb Prentice Waldo** son of Edward Thompson Waldo and Elizabeth Damon (91).
 Born: Nov. 19, 1852 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 28, 1879 Emma Wolf who was born Sept. 1, 1862 Wadsworth, Ohio and died Nov. 20, 1893 Cleveland, Ohio. She married (2) Spenoer Charlton. Jan. 5, 1929.
 Died: Mar. 28, 1928 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Alida born Oct. 30, 1880 Hinckley, Ohio. She lives unmarried in Cleveland, Ohio.
 (239) ii. Winifred, twin, born June 13, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (240) iii. Wayland Franklin, twin, born June 13, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (241) iv. Blake Hugo born Dec. 15, 1886 Hinckley, O.
134. **Sylvia J. Waldo** daughter of Edward Thompson Waldo and Elizabeth Damon (91).
 Born: Apr. 22, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married Alexander Striemer.
 Died: Aug. 2, 1895 Elendale, North Dakota.
 Children: i. Ruth.
 ii. Frank
 three others names not known.
135. **Ira Freemont Waldo** son of Edward Thompson Waldo and Elizabeth Damon (91).
 Born: Oct. 11, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 24, 1822 Hinckley, Ohio, Elizabeth Gargett who died May, 1932.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (242) i. Benjamin J. born Apr. 21, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (243) ii. Ralph Emerson born Apr. 26, 1890 Hinckley, Ohio.
136. **Dorothy Jones** daughter of Lyman Jones and Lucy Damon (92).
 Born: May 5, 1831.

- Married:** Oliver Steel who was born Dec. 28, 1826 and died Sept. 26, 1889, Charleston, Ohio.
Died: Feb. 1, 1900 Charleston, Ohio.
Children: i. William P. born Jan. 7, 1851 and died Mar. 31, 1932 Charleston, Ohio. He married Eliza J. _____ who was born July 24, 1849 and died Sept. 5, 1918.
137. **Henry Jones** son of Lyman Jones and Lucy Damon (92).
Born: Sept. 29, 1834.
Married: Amanda M. _____ who was born 1837 and died 1913 Charleston, Ohio.
Died: June 27, 1876 Charleston, Ohio.
Children: i. Charles born Oct. 9, 1861 and died Nov. 26, 1862 Charleston, Ohio.
ii. Rufus L. born Apr. 1856 and died Aug. 2, 1872 Charleston, Ohio.
iii. infant son born Oct. 9, 1861 and died Nov. 26, 1862 Charleston, Ohio.
iv. Mark H. born May 1866 and died July 23, 1875 Charleston, Ohio.
138. **Lyman Jones** son of Lyman Jones and Lucy Damon (92).
Born Aug. 9, 1846.
Married: Annie _____, who was born Jan. 9, 1845 and died Apr. 22, 1913 Charleston, Ohio.
Died: July 1, 1914 Charleston, Ohio.
Children: i. Charles F. born 1870 and died 1915 Charleston, Ohio.
ii. Ida M. born in 1872 and died 1935 Charleston, Ohio. She married _____ Shope.
iii. James.
139. **Horace Palmer** son of Charles B. Palmer and Amanda Damon (93).
Born: Feb. 21, 1844 Penfield, Ohio.
Married: Nov. 15, 1870 Lucy Jackson, who died Mar. 23, 1919.
Died: Mar. 19, 1907.
Children:
(244) i. Roland Jay born Aug. 1, 1873.
(245) ii. Jessie born Mar. 10, 1878.
140. **Sarah Relief Palmer** daughter of Charles E. Palmer and Amanda Damon (93).
Born: Apr. 6, 1850 Penfield, Ohio.
Married: Dec. 19, 1876 Romeo A. Jones who died Jan. 19, 1937.
Died: Apr. 28, 1929.
Children: i. Julia Amanda born Feb. 16, 1879 Penfield, Ohio. She married Nov. 20, 1902 Orrie L. Gates.

- (246) ii. Alonzo Augustus born Oct. 14, 1881.
- (247) iii. Florence Deborah born Mar. 15, 1890.

141. **Emma J. Damon** daughter of Asa Damon (94) and Eliza S. Loomis.

Born: Feb. 25, 1844 Penfield, Ohio.

Married: Aug. 21, 1862 Hiram Knapp who was born in 1839 and died in 1927.

Died: 1929 Wellington, Ohio.

Children:

- (248) i. Mary.
- (249) ii. Dora born 1866.
- (250) iii. Bert born Mar. 19, 1869 Wellington, Ohio.
- iv. Rose born 1871 and died 1925 Wellington, Ohio. She married (1) Frank Parkinson and (2) James Fletcher who was born in 1862 and died 1918 Wellington, Ohio. They had an adopted daughter who married Bohn.
- v. Hattie born in 1880 and died 1922 Wellington, Ohio. She married Roland Parks. No children.

142. **Sarah R. Damon** daughter of Asa Damon (94) and Eliza S. Loomis.

Born: Mar. 27, 1847 Penfield, Ohio.

Married: Oct. 17, 1865 Isaac N. Linder.

Died: Nov. 8, 1916 Wellington, Ohio.

Children: i. Frank born Sept. 17, 1866 Wellington, Ohio. He lives at Wellington, Ohio.

- (251) ii. Charles born June 21, 1870 Penfield, Ohio.

143. **Arthur Damon** son of Asa Damon (94) and Eliza S. Loomis.

Born: Jan. 11, 1849 Penfield, Ohio.

Married: Dec. 16, 1875 Mary Ellen Baker who was born 1853 and died July 29, 1900 Wellington, Ohio. She was the daughter of Nathan Baker.

Died: Sept. 9, 1913 Wellington, Ohio.

Children:

- (252) i. Florence May born July 20, 1876 Penfield, Ohio.
- (253) ii. Orrin Lorenzo born May 7, 1880 Wellington, Ohio.
- iii. George Nathan born Oct. 27, 1882 Grant, Mich. He married June 16, 1909 Ethelyn Snider. He lives at Lorain, Ohio. No children.
- iv. Vernie died in infancy.
- v. Wesley died in infancy.

- (254) vi. Lucile Alice born Sept. 30, 1888 Wellington, Ohio.
- vii. Ruth Ester born Oct. 14, 1894 Wellington, Ohio. She married Mar. 21, 1930 Chicago, Illinois, Gerald D. Hawk who was born Nov. 10, 1896. Living in Dayton, Ohio. No children.
144. **Nettie Damon** daughter of Asa Damon (94) and Eliza S. Loomis.
 Born: Jan. 3, 1867.
 Married: Dec. 25, 1886 Philo Sheppard who was born in 1875 and died in 1927 Wellington, Ohio.
 Died: 1926 Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: i. Walter R. born 1889 and died 1940 Wellington, Ohio. He married Bessie M. who was born in 1885.
 ii. Mabel who died in 1942.
145. **Leona L. Lang** daughter of Frank Herbert Lang and Julia Damon (95).
 Born: Mar. 8, 1873 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: Frank S. Clark.
 Living in Salinas, California.
 Children: i. Helen M. born Feb. 26, 1902 Salinas, California. Unmarried.
 (255) ii. Edith F. born Feb. 8, 1904 Salinas, Calif.
 (256) iii. Robert W. born Aug. 20, 1905 Salinas, California.
146. **James A. Lang** son of Frank Herbert Lang and Julia Damon (95).
 Born: Oct. 7, 1889 Castroville, California.
 Married: Emelda Flynn.
 Died: June 10, 1922 San Francisco, California.
 Children: i. Louis L. born Aug. 18, 1918 Coalings, California. Living unmarried in Fresno, California.
 ii. Norma N. born July 13, 1921 Coalings, California and died there Feb. 19, 1924.
147. **Starr J. Damon** son of George Lee Damon (96) and Cora Starr.
 Born: Mar. 17, 1879 Litchfield, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 24, 1904 Wexford Co., Mich., Maude E. Osborne.
 Living in Buckley, Michigan.
 Children:
 (257) i. George Stanley born Dec. 15, 1906 Buckley, Mich.
 (258) ii. Helen Louise born Nov. 22, 1909 Buckley, Mich.

- iii. Kenneth Paul born Sept. 17, 1919 Buckley, Mich.
148. **Stanley George Damon** son of George Lee Damon (96) and Cora Starr.
 Born: Jan. 2, 1881 Litchfield, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 15, 1904 Litchfield, Ohio, Margaret Imogene Smith who was born Oct. 25, 1882 Strongsville, Ohio.
 Living in Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children:
 (259) i. Ralph Starr born July 22, 1906 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Dudley Pomeroy born Jan. 22, 1910 Cleveland, Ohio. He married Apr. 27, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio, Ruth Pearson.
 iii. Dora Imogene born Feb. 6, 1920 Cleveland, Ohio.
149. **Lona Damon** daughter of George Lee Damon (96) and Cora Starr.
 Born: May 20, 1886 Litchfield, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 28, 1910 Charles Albert Roe.
 Living at Litchfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. Alberta born June 6, 1912 Cleveland, Ohio. She married May 16, 1937 LaGrange, Ohio, Frank Resnik.
150. **Rena Damon** daughter of George Lee Damon (97) and Cora Starr.
 Born: May 13, 1889 Litchfield, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 30, 1908 Litchfield, Ohio, Ernest Bounds.
 Living at Litchfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. Ethel born Oct. 27, 1910 LaGrange, Ohio.
 ii. Dorrill born May 29, 1912 Litchfield, Ohio. He married Aug. 3, 1940 Litchfield, Ohio, Freda (Sheerlein) Kelly.
 (260) iii. Lois born Oct. 11, 1913 LaGrange, Ohio.
 iv. Richard born Sept. 30, 1920 Grafton, Ohio. He married July 1, 1940 Greenup, Kentucky, Virginia Carnite.
 v. Jean born Sept. 13, 1925 Nova, Ohio.
151. **Doris Damon** daughter of George Lee Damon (96) and Cora Starr.
 Born: Mar. 11, 1901 Litchfield, Ohio.
 Married: June 5, 1919 Cleveland, Ohio, Edwin F. Kiefer.
 Living at St. Marys, Pennsylvania.
 Children: i. Ruth Evelyn born June 3, 1920 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Robert Edwin born Aug. 19, 1921 Cleveland, Ohio.

152. **George Atkins** son of James Dunn Atkins and Octavia Damon (98).
 Born: about 1847 Florence, Mass.
 Married: Carrie Eaton.
 Died: about 1932 San Diego, California.
 Children: i. Mabel born about 1875, m. about 1894 Albert Beck.
 ii. Ethel born about 1881, married Charles Johnson.
 iii. George Jr., born about 1883.
153. **Effie Atkins** daughter of James Dunn Atkins and Octavia Damon (98).
 Born: Aug. 25, 1855 Florence, Mass.
 Married: Sept. 19, 1877 Florence, Mass., Dr. George Arthur Willey.
 Died: June 1, 1936 Atascadero, California.
 Children:
 (261) i. Marquerite born Aug. 7, 1878 New York, New York.
 (262) ii. James Henry born Jan. 17, 1882 New York, New York.
 (263) iii. Arthur Robie born Sept. 26, 1889 Oxford, Mass.
154. **Fred Atkins** son of James Dunn Atkins and Octavia Damon (98).
 Born: Mar. 8, 1862 Florence, Mass.
 Married: about 1884 Florence, Mass., Lillian Graves.
 Died: about 1934 Florence, Mass.
 Children: i. Arlene born about 1890 Florence, Mass. and died Nov. 10, 1919 Florence, Mass. She married Edwards and had a daughter Dorothy.
 ii. Evelyn born 1893 Florence, Mass. and died Sept. 27, 1926 Florence, Mass.
155. **Bertha Octavia Damon** daughter of Henry Stephen Damon (100) and Lilla Witherell.
 Born: Mar. 24, 1877 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Sept. 16, 1896 Huntington, Mass., Herbert Hoag.
 Living in Massachusetts.
 Children:
 (264) i. Ione born July 17, 1899.
156. **Rosie Louise Damon** daughter of Henry Stephen Damon (100) and Lilla Witherell.
 Born: Apr. 5, 1882 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Oct. 21, 1901 Chesterfield, Mass., George W. Corliss.
 Living in Massachusetts.
 (265) i. Gladys born Aug. 5, 1903.
 (266) ii. Agnes born June 11, 1912.

157. **Newton Warren Damon** son of Levi A. Damon (101) and Lizzie Myria Packard.
 Born: Apr. 7, 1873 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: Aug. 15, 1896 Chesterfield, Mass., Ellen Withereil.
 Living in Massachusetts.
 Children: i. Levi Warren born Jan. 17, 1898 and died Sept. 5, 1898.
 (267) ii. Carmen Mildred born June 14, 1908 Chesterfield, Mass.
158. **Homer Atkins Damon** son of Levi A. Damon (101) and Lizzie Myria Packard.
 Born: Oct. 12, 1883 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: May 4, 1905 Huntington, Mass., Carrie Graves Torrey.
 Living in Massachusetts.
 Children:
 (268) i. Evelyn C. born May 26, 1906.
 (269) ii. Earl Homer born Jan. 30, 1908.
159. **Ellen M. Bradstock** daughter of James A. Bradstock and Elizabeth Shaw (102).
 Born: Mar. 12, 1847 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: 1863 Penfield, Ohio, William Soules.
 Died: Aug. 5, 1933 Elyria, Ohio.
 Children:
 (270) i. William N. born about 1867 Penfield, Ohio.
 (271) ii. Mattie Elizabeth born Sept. 14, 1868 Castalia, Ohio.
160. **Charles Memnon Bradstock** son of James A. Bradstock and Elizabeth Shaw (102).
 Born: Nov. 25, 1853 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: May 4, 1880 LaGrange, Ohio, Mary Gott.
 Died: Mar. 1913 Oberlin, Ohio.
 Children: i. Ina born Mar. 5, 1884 LaGrange, Ohio. She married June 22, 1904 Oberlin, Ohio, Elford Shaw Smith (177). Living at Cleveland, O.
161. **Martha Abiah Bradstock** daughter of James A. Bradstock and Elizabeth Shaw (102).
 Born: Nov. 3, 1855 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 1, 1875 Penfield, Ohio, Charles C. Bacheller who was born Aug. 28, 1853 LaGrange, Ohio and died Nov. 10, 1927 Newaygo Co., Mich. He was the son of Cyrus Bacheller and Emily Amelia Saxton.
 Died: Mar. 8, 1939 Cadillac, Mich.
 Children:
 (272) i. Cora born Feb. 14, 1876 Penfield, Ohio.

- (273) ii. Elizabeth born Oct. 23, 1879 Grant, Mich.
 - iii. Blanche born June 5, 1882 Grant, Mich. She married Apr. 12, 1904 Newaygo, Mich., Albert Bushor.
 - iv. Earl born Jan. 23, 1885 Grant, Mich. He married Sept. 15, 1920 Hazel Filby. No children.
 - v. Leo born Sept. 18, 1887 Grant, Mich. He married Verna Willsie. They have eight children. Living at Muskegon, Mich.
 - vi. **Ora Charles** born **Mar. 19, 1890** Grant, Mich. He married Feb. 22, 1918 Grant, Mich., Elsie McQuistain daughter of Arthur J. McQuistian and Lillie Shaw (168). No children.
 - vii. Ellis John born Sept. 15, 1894 Grant, Mich. He married Jan. 16, 1918 Grant, Mich., Ione Branyon. They live at Holland, Mich. Two children.
 - viii. Coletta born Mar. 11, 1899 Grant, Mich. She married June 29, 1922 Cadillac, Mich., Henry Kielsen. No children.
162. **Sarah Jane Allen** daughter of George W. Allen and Thalia Shaw (103).
 Born: Apr. 16, 1849 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 28, 1870 Penfield, Ohio, James Henry Manning.
 Died: Mar. 4, 1928 Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Children:
- (274) i. Rowena M. born July 21, 1871 Wellington, Ohio.
 - ii. William Allen born Aug. 19, 1872 Carlisle, Ohio, and died Feb. 18, 1875 Grant, Mich.
 - (275) iii. Percy Russel born Oct. 15, 1874 Grant, Mich.
 - iv. Thalia S. born Mar. 31, 1879 Grant, Mich.
163. **Rosella L. Allen** daughter of George W. Allen and Thalia Shaw (103).
 Born: June 1, 1851 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 6, 1870 Penfield, Ohio, David Devereaux, a brother of Sanford Devereaux (see 94).
 Died: Feb. 20, 1931 Penfield, Ohio.
 Children:
- (276) i. Alice born Aug. 29, 1871 Penfield, Ohio.
 - ii. John Allen born Oct. 3, 1875 Penfield, Ohio and died Oct. 6, 1933. He married June 11, 1903 Cleveland, Ohio, Esula Lapearl Smith, daughter of Edwin Timothy Smith and Ianthe Philena Shaw (107).
 - (277) iii. George H. born Nov. 5, 1877 Penfield, Ohio.
 - (278) iv. Mark E. born July 22, 1880 Penfield, Ohio.

164. **Marion Allen** daughter of George W. Allen and Thalia Shaw (103).
 Born: Mar. 7, 1854 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 4, 1876 Penfield, Ohio, Albert Jackson who was born Mar. 21, 1849 Penfield, Ohio, and died Apr. 11, 1912 Penfield, Ohio.
 Died: Feb. 25, 1881 Penfield, Ohio.
 Children:
 (279) i. Lois born Sept. 8, 1877 Penfield, Ohio.
 (280) ii. Leroy Allen born Nov. 14, 1879 Penfield, O.
 (281) iii. Reuben Coats born Feb. 18, 1881 Penfield, Ohio.
165. **Henry Martyn Shaw** son of Jacob Hersey Shaw (105) and Adelia Brown.
 Born: Dec. 14, 1856 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: July 4, 1889 Lora Merilda McClain, who was born Jan. 5, 1874.
 Died: June 1, 1936 Grant, Mich.
 Children: i. Archie Martyn born Apr. 19, 1891 Grant, Mich. He married Sept. 1, 1928 Mildred Gummo Leedy who was born July 22, 1890.
 (282) ii. Etha Rowena born Nov. 12, 1892 Grant, Mich.
 (283) iii. Nellie Rebecca born June 10, 1894 Grant, Mich.
 (284) iv. Floyd Glenn born July 28, 1895 Grant, Mich.
 (285) v. Anna Adelia born Aug. 12, 1896 Grant, Mich.
 (286) vi. Marion Chester born Apr. 8, 1898 Grant, Mich.
 (287) vii. Earl E. born Jan. 31, 1900 Grant, Mich.
 (288) viii. Theos Alwyn born Aug. 8, 1902 Grant, Mich.
 (289) ix. Vera Marjorie born Aug. 15, 1904 Grant, Mich.
 (290) x. Jacob Warner born Sept. 26, 1906 Grant, Mich.
 (291) xi. Nelson Jonithan born Oct. 3, 1908 Grant, Mich.
 (292) xii. Elmo Oscar born June 16, 1912 Grant, Mich.
 xiii. Isabel Vina born Sept. 10, 1913 Grant, Mich.
166. **Lyman L. Shaw** son of Jacob Hersey Shaw (105) and Adelia Brown.
 Born: Dec. 8, 1860 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 28, 1884 Niagara Falls, New York, Martha L. Allen, daughter of George W. Allen and Thalia Shaw (103).
 Died: Oct. 28, 1942 Penfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. Elsie born Feb. 11, 1886 Penfield, Ohio.
 (293) ii. Ray born Oct. 15, 1889 Penfield, Ohio.

167. **Lettie May Shaw** daughter of **Jacob Hersey Shaw** (105) and **Adelia Brown**.
 Born: May 16, 1863 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: July 3, 1886 Darwin J. Raymond who was born May 29, 1860 Concord, Pennsylvania and died Aug. 22, 1931.
 Living at Grant, Mich.
 Children:
- (294) i. Elva Almeda born Apr. 3, 1887 Grant, Mich.
 - ii. Hayle Armetha born Dec. 14, 1888 Grant, Mich.
 - iii. Dan Darwin born Mar. 30, 1891 Grant, Mich. He married Sept. 12, 1936 Gay Morton.
 - (295) iv. Jerry William born Mar. 22, 1893, Grant, Mich.
 - (296) v. Ellis Jacob born Dec. 13, 1895 Grant, Mich.
 - (297) vi. Carrie Mae born Nov. 10, 1898 Grant, Mich.
 - vii. Ethel Adelia born Dec. 25, 1900 Grant, Mich. and died Dec. 7, 1964.
 - (298) viii. Carl Lorenzo born Nov. 28, 1903 Grant, Mich.
168. **Lillie J. Shaw** daughter of **Jacob Hersey Shaw** (105) and **Adelia Brown**.
 Born: July 30, 1872 Grant, Mich.
 Married: July 3, 1891 Arthur J. McQuistan.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Elsie born May 29, 1892. She married Feb. 22, 1918 Charles Ora Bachelier son of Charles C. Bachelier and Martina Abiah Bradstock (161).
 ii. Otto James born Dec. 6, 1893. He married July 17, 1918 Rozetta Austin.
 (299) iii. Juah Ruth born Nov. 9, 1899.
169. **Charles Edwin Shaw** son of **Jacob Hersey Shaw** (105) and **Adelia Brown**.
 Born: Nov. 5, 1874 Grant, Mich.
 Married: in 1901 Blanch Ora Peaney.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children:
- (300) i. Gladys Irene born Jan. 29, 1903.
 - ii. Bernice born July 4, 1904. She married C. J. Koeler.
 - iii. Doris born Oct. 30, 1908. She married Vernon Larson.
170. **Alice West** daughter of **George E. West** and **Rowena Shaw** (106).
 Born: Mar. 12, 1860 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 18, 1882 Cornelius M. Noble who was born Aug. 31, 1858 and died Oct. 1939.

Died: Jan. 11, 1921 Cleveland, Ohio.
Children: i. Bert born Oct. 17, 1888.
ii. Ralph C. born Nov. 21, 1895.

171. **Ella R. West** daughter of George E. West and Rowena Shaw (106).

Born: June 23, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: Mar. 20, 1883 Ransom S. Phelps who was born Oct. 22, 1864. He was the son of Sheldon Phelps and Jane Olmstead.

Died: July 9, 1927 Richfield, Ohio.

Children:

- (301) i. Mable L. born Dec. 4, 1885 Richfield, Ohio.
ii. Rowena S. born Oct. 9, 1891 Richfield, Ohio.
She married Apr. 2, 1910 Walter Gunning.
Living in Cleveland, Ohio. No children.
(302) iii. Charles A. born Apr. 17, 1895 Richfield, O.

172. **Georgie E. West** daughter of George E. West and Rowena Shaw (106).

Born: Mar. 7, 1863 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: (1) Oct. 18, 1882 Henry Phelps who died Jan. 10, 1890. He was the son of Sheldon Phelps and Jane Olmstead.

(2) Dec. 28, 1892 Ray H. Van Deusen who was born Sept. 27, 1850 and died Mar. 10, 1936. He was the son of Ralph Henry Van Deusen and Maryette M. Rockwell.

Died: Dec. 10, 1937 Elsie, Mich.

Children: by first husband,

- (303) i. George born May 9, 1884 Richfield, Ohio.
ii. Iva Grace born Oct. 6, 1886 Richfield, Ohio
and died May 26, 1898 Elsie, Mich.
(304) iii. Henriette born June 8, 1889 Richfield, Ohio.
by second husband,
iv. Margaret born Nov. 14, 1894 Elsie, Mich.
v. Martin born Apr. 11, 1897 Elsie, Mich.
vi. Ralph West born Apr. 23, 1902 Elsie, Mich.
vii. Kenneth William born Feb. 20, 1905 Elsie,
Mich. and died there June 1, 1910.

173. **Libbie A. Searles** daughter of Arenzo Searles and Rowena Shaw (106).

Born: Feb. 19, 1875 Richfield, Ohio.

Married: Sept. 3, 1893 Medina, Ohio, Stanley E. Waite who was the son of Henry Waite and Helen Finch.

Living at Elyria, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Corwin born July 12, 1896 Hinckley, Ohio.
He married Feb. 19, 1932 Gertrude Boylan.
(305) ii. Virgil born Nov. 26, 1897 Hinckley, Ohio.

174. **Erwin Vincent Smith** son of Edwin Timothy Smith and
Ianthe Philena Shaw (107).
Born: in 1860 probably Hinckley, Ohio.
Married:
Died: in 1900.
Children: i. Cora who married James Gahan and had
two sons Hugh, and James.
175. **Edwin Dumont Smith** son of Edwin Timothy Smith and
Ianthe Philena Shaw (107).
Born: May 31, 1864 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Dec. 22, 1886 Brecksville, Ohio, Ida Castle.
Died: Nov. 3, 1933 Cleveland, Ohio.
Children: i. Erland C. born Mar. 4, 1890 West Richfield,
Ohio. He married Jan. 6, 1917 Columbus,
Ohio, Ruth Dustin. No children.
(306) ii. Elda Ruth born June 2, 1892 West Richfield,
Ohio.
(307) iii. Elma May born Aug. 16, 1895 Windham, O.
176. **Ellet D. L. Smith** son of Edwin Timothy Smith and Ianthe
Philena Shaw (107).
Born: Mar. 7, 1867 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Dec. 21, 1888 Breaksville, Ohio, Bertha Wanger.
Living in Cleveland, Ohio.
Children: i. Bertha Fay born Apr. 8, 1891 Akron, Ohio.
She married June 16, 1920 Cleveland, Ohio,
Herbert Foote. No children.
177. **Elford Shaw Smith** son of Edwin Timothy Smith and
Ianthe Philena Shaw (107).
Born: Oct. 28, 1879 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: June 22, 1904 Oberlin, Ohio, Ina Bradstock
daughter of Charles Memnon Bradstock (160) and
Mary Gott.
Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:
(308) i. Robert born Sept. 25, 1905.
ii. Richard born Jan. 29, 1913. He married
Dec. 27, 1936 Cleveland, Ohio, Jeanne Spall.
No children.
(309) iii. Jeannette born Jan. 25, 1915.
178. **Edmond L. Damon** adopted son of Harrison Damon (109)
and Emma C. Harris.
Born: Jan. 8, 1846 Richfield, Ohio.
Married: Mar. 24, 1872 Royalton, Ohio, Emma
who died Oct. 9, 1925. She married (2) Joe Knapp of
Columbus.
Died: Sept. 24, 1880 in Iowa.
Children: i. Alida born Jan. 25, 1873. Living in Texas.
ii. Cora Elen born Jan. 24, 1876.
iii. Erwin born May 19, 1879.

179. **Emma Fidelia Damon** daughter of Harrison Damon (109) and Emma C. Harris.
 Born: Nov. 17, 1848 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 30, 1870 Hinckley, Ohio, William Jasper Smith who was born Aug. 20, 1810 and died Nov. 22, 1898. He was the son of William Jasper Smith of Lancaster, England.
 Died: Aug. 4, 1902 Massilon, Ohio.
 Children:
 (310) i. William Jasper born Jan 5, 1872 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (311) ii. George W. born Feb. 26, 1874 Hinckley, O.
 (312) iii. Frank L. born Sept. 28, 1878 Hinckley, Ohio.
 iv. Fred C. born Aug. 8, 1881 Hinckley, Ohio and died there Aug. 17, 1898.
 (313) v. Albert H. born Sept. 10, 1888 Hinckley, O.
 vi. Lucy D. born Jan. 21, 1890 Hinckley, Ohio and married Jan. 2, 1909 Akron, Ohio. Wesley Kirchberg. She died Feb. 22, 1922 Akron, Ohio. No children.
 vii. Mary Alice born Aug. 13, 1891 Hinckley, and died Nov. 7, 1891 Hinckley, Ohio.
180. **Dr. Elwin Harrison Damon** son of Harrison Damon (109) and Emma C. Harris.
 Born: Dec. 9, 1850 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Nov. 14, 1878 Reading, Mich., Lillian Bell Kelly.
 (2) Sept. 15, 1897 Bloomville, Ohio, Georgia Ella Nye who was born Apr. 10, 1869 Seneca Co., Ohio and died Feb. 11, 1938, Kansas City, Mo. She was the daughter of Byron C. Nye and Amanda Williams.
 Died: Aug. 21, 1914 Cleveland, Ohio, buried Hinckley, O.
 Children: by first wife,
 (314) i. Pearl born Aug. 30, 1879 Reading, Mich.
 (315) ii. George born Dec. 8, 1880 Reading, Mich. by second wife,
 (316) iii. Victor Leroy born Jan. 15, 1901 Rossford, Ohio.
181. **Caleb N. Damon** son of Harrison Damon (109) and Emma C. Harris.
 Born: May 6, 1853 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: May 5, 1879 Coddingle, Ohio, Lida Augusta Link who was born June 9, 1860 and died July 9, 1940. She was the daughter of Abraham and Nancy Link.
 Died: June 16, 1915 West Richfield, Ohio.
 Children:
 (317) i. Elmo Ivan born July 22, 1882 Coddingle, Ohio.
 (318) ii. Avis N. born July 18, 1885 Coddingle, O.
 (319) iii. Verner L. born Nov. 12, 1896 West Richfield, Ohio.

182. **Eva Almira Damon** daughter of Harrison Damon (109) and Emma C. Harris.
 Born: Mar. 10, 1856 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 22, 1874 Hinckley, Ohio, John B. Porter who was born July 28, 1839 Hinckley, Ohio and died Apr. 18, 1924 Hinckley, Ohio. He was the son of Charles Porter and Mary Newman.
 Died: Jan. 24, 1926 Perrysburg, Ohio.
 Children:
 (320) i. Leonard J. born Oct. 2, 1875 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (321) ii. William C. born Dec. 28, 1877 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (322) iii. Charles N. born Dec. 18, 1881 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (323) iv. Eva L. born Jan. 27, 1886 Hinckley, Ohio.
183. **Isabella Damon** daughter of Harrison Damon (109) and Emma C. Harris.
 Born: Jan. 18, 1859 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 24, 1879 Medina, Ohio, Leroy Kellogg who was born Nov. 30, 1851 and died 1931 in California. He was the son of John Kellogg and Caroline Pierce.
 Died: Mar. 25, 1930 San Diego, California.
 Children: i. Clara born Sept. 13, 1880 Hinckley, Ohio. She married Orrin M. Barnes, Oct. 23, 1901 Richfield, Ohio. Living San Diego, Cal. No children.
 (324) ii. Genevieve born May 11, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.
184. **John O. Damon** son of Harrison Damon (109) and Emma C. Harris.
 Born: June 26, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Mar. 11, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio, Elvira M. Damon daughter of Levi Damon (126) and Mary E. Porter. John and Elvira were remarried Oct. 1899.
 (2) July 4, 1924 Adelaide Black.
 Died: Feb. 8, 1934 Brunswick, Ohio.
 Children:
 (325) i. Austin born Sept. 8, 1886 Hinckley, Ohio.
 ii. Paul W. born in 1890 and died a soldier in world war Base Hospital 14 France, Oct. 31, 1918. He married May 18, 1918 Hinckley, Ohio, Ruth Aikman.
185. **Hattie B. Damon** daughter of Harrison Damon (109) and Emma C. Harris.
 Born: Sept. 17, 1863 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 15, 1885 Medina, Ohio, Walter J. Sheldon.
 Died: Aug. 8, 1929 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Vera E. born Nov. 27, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio and died there July 28, 1886.
 ii. Archie born Oct. 16, 1888 Hinckley, Ohio and died Nov. 26, 1915.

- iii. Arthur C. born Mar. 31, 1890 Hinckley, Ohio. He married July 26, 1935 in Virginia, Edith Brown, widow of Harvy Brown.
 - iv. Rea B. born Aug. 13, 1891 Hinckley, Ohio and died there Nov. 21, 1904.
 - v. Clair born Mar. 20, 1895 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - vi. Ray born Feb. 16, 1897 Hinckley, Ohio. and died Feb. 13, 1920.
 - vii. Robert born Jan. 8, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - viii. Caroline born Dec. 22, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio died young.
 - ix. Alice M. born Oct. 29, 1906 Hinckley, Ohio.
186. **Ida Rose Damon** daughter of Harrison Damon (109) and Emma C. Harris.
 Born: Dec. 17, 1868 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 17, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio Lemuel M. Kingsbury.
 Living at Berlin Heights, Ohio.
 Children:
 (326) i. Vera born Aug. 29, 1891 Jackson, Mich.
 ii. son born Mar. 13, 1899 Royalton, Ohio and died there Mar. 20, 1899.
187. **Newman Lawrence Van Deusen** son of Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon (110).
 Born: Feb. 19, 1847 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 23, 1876 Medina, Ohio, Emma Geneva Barber who was born May 11, 1852 Rockport, Ohio and died Apr. 21, 1917 Hinckley, Ohio. She was the daughter of John Barber and Sarah Hall.
 Died: Aug. 11, 1930 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (327) i. Clarence Elmer born June 18, 1878 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (328) ii. Clyde Arthur born Sept. 18, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.
188. **Dexter N. Van Deusen** son of Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon (110).
 Born: Dec. 27, 1848 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 26, 1875 Hinckley, Ohio, Caroline Lovina Webber who was born Nov. 12, 1859 Hinckley, Ohio. She was the daughter of Richard M. Webber and Mary Hogue.
 Died: June 4, 1917 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Irving Dexter born Oct. 1, 1876 Hinckley, Ohio.
 ii. Ernest born May, 1880 in Michigan and died there June, 1880.
 iii. Eert Merrill born Apr. 4, 1882 Hinckley, Ohio.
 iv. Earl Rush born Feb. 11, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.

- v. Minnie May born Aug. 19, 1889 Brunswick, Ohio.
 - vi. Paul Egbert born Apr. 27. 1893.
189. **Julia Jane Van Deusen** daughter of Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon (110).
 Born: Feb. 15, 1851 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Dec. 21, 1873 Harbor Springs, Mich., Lieut. George Proulx. He was born July 2, 1832 and died Mar. 11, 1884.
 (2) June 11, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio, Thomas Royston who was born Jan. 3, 1840 and died Jan. 31, 1916.
 Died: Apr. 10, 1916 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children, by first husband,
 i. Frances Marie born Aug. 15, 1874 and died Aug. 11, 1892 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Jennie May born May 1, 1882 and died Sept. 16, 1883 Harbor Springs, Mich.
190. **Byron R. Van Deusen** son of Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon (110).
 Born: Apr. 27, 1853 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Feb. 15, 1883 Hinckley, Ohio Daisy McGuigen who was born Mar. 26, 1867 and died July 17, 1913.
 (2) Aug. 15, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio, Sadie Gertrude Young who was born June 25, 1874.
 Died: May 16, 1925 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: by first wife,
 (329) i. Fern born Feb. 28, 1889 Hinckley, Ohio.
 by second wife,
 (330) ii. Grace Maria born July 10, 1901, Hinckley, Ohio.
 iii. Jennie Mary, twin, born Aug. 26, 1903, Hinckley, Ohio.
 iv. Jessie Marie, twin, born Aug. 26, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (331) v. Doris Clare born Dec. 26, 1905 Hinckley, O.
191. **Omar Olin Van Deusen** son of Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon (110).
 Born: Sept. 13, 1855 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 3, 1880 Hinckley, Ohio, Jessie Conant who was born Feb. 10, 1860 and died Apr. 27, 1934. She was the daughter of Hiram Conant.
 Died: Oct. 7, 1930 Medina, Ohio.
 Children:
 (332) i. Frances Floyd born Dec. 31, 1885, Hinckley, Ohio.
 (333) ii. Marjorie May born Aug. 30, 1891, Hinckley, Ohio.

192. **George E. Van Deusen** son of Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon (110).
 Born: June 13, 1858 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 23, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio, Lidia E. Durian who was born Apr. 3, 1867.
 Died: Feb. 20, 1933 Toledo, Ohio.
 Children:
 (334) i. John G. born Apr. 21, 1890 Kipton, Ohio.
193. **Lillie M. Van Deusen** daughter of Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon (110).
 Born: Nov. 23, 1862 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 1, 1902 Harbor Springs, Mich., Richard F. Austin who died Mar. 1909.
 Died: Nov. 10, 1929 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (335) i. May Denzel born May 23, 1904 Hinckley, Ohio.
194. **Charles M. Van Deusen** son of Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon (110).
 Born: Mar. 15, 1865 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 7, 1886 Hinckley, Ohio, Mary E. Charlton who was born Nov. 1, 1864.
 Died: Mar. 26, 1938 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (336) i. Ora M. born Nov. 16, 1892 Hinckley, Ohio.
 ii. Roy born Sept. 6, 1895 Hinckley, Ohio and died Feb. 5, 1896 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (337) iii. Ray born Mar. 18, 1898 Hinckley, Ohio.
195. **Ella Amelia Damon** daughter of Julius Damon (111) and Electa Eastman.
 Born: July 6, 1849 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 28, 1871 Hinckley, Ohio, Franklin R. Tenant born Dec. 3, 1847 Camden, Ohio and died Apr. 8, 1926 Munger, Mich.
 Died: Oct. 30, 1928 Munger, Mich.
 Children: i. Eugene F. born Jan. 4, 1872 Camden, Ohio and died Oct. 2, 1877 Cleveland, Ohio.
 (338) ii. Roy Russel born Oct. 29, 1875 Cleveland, Ohio.
 (339) iii. Ray Damon born Jan. 4, 1881 Cleveland, Ohio.
 (340) iv. Clayton Frank born Aug. 19, 1883 Munger, Michigan.
 (341) v. Frank Clyde born June 19, 1892 Munger, Michigan.
196. **Dr. George J. Damon** son of Julius Damon (111) and Kathryn M. Babcock.
 Born: Mar. 31, 1858 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 27, 1884 Medina, Ohio, Perlea E. Green who was born Aug. 10, 1863 and is living in Medina, Ohio. She was a daughter of Casner Green.

Died: Apr. 28, 1927 Cleveland, Ohio, buried Medina, Ohio.

Children:

- (342) i. Eulaila born Mar. 22, 1893 Medina, Ohio.
- (343) ii. Virgil G. born Jan. 19, 1895 Medina, Ohio.
- iii. Twin boys stillborn.

197. **Herbert L. Damon** son of Julius Damon (111) and Kathryn M. Babcock.

Born: Feb. 9, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: (1) 1881 Cleveland, Ohio, Anna May Turton who was born Mar. 6, 1862 Melbourne, Australia and died Nov. 18, 1896.

(2) Aug. 25, 1897 Hinckley, Ohio, Theresa Ritz, who was born July 2, 1874 and died Feb. 16, 1933.

Living at Hinckley, Ohio.

Children: by first wife,

- (344) i. Allen H. born June 16, 1882 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (345) ii. Ethel May born Jan. 30, 1886 Hinckley, Ohio.
- iii. Elva June born July 18, 1889 Hinckley, Ohio. She married May 11, 1910 Parma, Ohio. Frank A. Lyons who was born June 10, 1884. He was son of James and Celia Lyons. No children. Living Hinckley, Ohio.

by second wife,

- (346) iv. Gladys born Jan. 2, 1899 Hinckley, Ohio.
- v. Bernice born Apr. 2, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio. She married (1) Nov. 30, 1922 Granger, Ohio, Bee L. Sylvester who was born May 15, 1899 and died Dec. 17, 1930. He was son of Jay M. Sylvester and Elizabeth I. Webber. She married (2) Michael Vargo and is living at Cleveland, Ohio. No children.
- (347) vi. Alma F. born Aug. 23, 1905 Hinckley, Ohio.
- (348) vii. Forest born Nov. 10, 1909 Hinckley, Ohio.

198. **Lula J. Damon** daughter of Julius Damon (111) and Kathryn M. Babcock.

Born: Sept. 28, 1867 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: Dec. 23, 1888. James Eastwood who was born July 19, 1864 and died Nov. 4, 1911 Hinckley, Ohio.

He was son of James and Elizabeth Eastwood.

Living at Medina, Ohio.

Children: i. Clare Damon born Jan. 10, 1893 Hinckley, Ohio. He married Nov. 22, 1919 Ella Starr who was born Oct. 28, 1890. Living in Hinckley, Ohio. No children.

(349) ii. Mildred Lela born Mar. 16, 1898 Hinckley, Ohio.

(350) iii. Mary Eliada born June 11, 1899 Hinckley, Ohio.

(351) iv. Ernest James born Sept. 25, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.

- (352) v. Helen Dora born June 23, 1908 Hinckley, Ohio.
199. **Mary Searles** daughter of Arenzo Searles and Jane Damon (112).
 Born: Nov. 15, 1847 North Royalton, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 30, 1867 Akron, Ohio. Daniel Long who was born Mar. 3, 1844 and died Oct. 22, 1927.
 Died: Oct. 1, 1916 Copley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Dr. Harry C. born Oct. 15, 1868 Akron, Ohio and died Feb. 23, 1909 St. Augustine, Florida. He married (1) 1895 Sandusky, Ohio, Minnie Lindsay who died Apr. 1, 1897 Cleveland, Ohio.
 (2) 1908 Buffalo, New York, Lillie Susser.
 (353) ii. Leroy F. born Oct. 28, 1870 Copley, Ohio.
 (354) iii. Percy B. born July 26, 1873 Copley, Ohio.
 iv. Clarence J. born Feb. 25, 1878 Copley, Ohio. He married Salem, Ohio, May 31, 1904 Jessie Courtney. No children.
 v. Park Raymond born Apr. 30, 1885 Copley, Ohio and died Aug. 22, 1886 Copley, Ohio.
200. **Irving Arenzo Searles** son of Arenzo Searles and Jane Damon (112).
 Born: Dec. 18, 1852.
 Married Rosa — who died about 1894 in Illinois.
 Died: in Peoria, Ill.
 Children: i. Minnie born 1874
 ii. Archie born 1877.
201. **Martha Searles** daughter of Arenzo Searles and Jane Damon (112).
 Born: July 5, 1855.
 Married: Jan. 6, 1875 George Star who was born Nov. 1, 1846 and died June 4, 1927.
 Died: Dec. 13, 1928 Copley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (355) i. Clark born June 16, 1876 Copley, Ohio.
 (356) ii. Maud born Sept. 5, 1879 Copley, Ohio.
 iii. Ralph born Apr. 26, 1883 and died Nov. 17, 1884.
202. **Olivia Searles** daughter of Arenzo Searles and Jane Damon (112).
 Born: Mar. 9, 1863 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 30, 1882 Royalton, Ohio, Elmet Boyd who was born in 1861.
 Died: July 15, 1919 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children:
 (357) i. Ethel May born June 4, 1884 Brecksville, Ohio.
 (358) ii. Charles Emmet born Feb. 8, 1886 Brecksville, Ohio.

- iii. Elva Pauline born July 26, 1890 Brecksville, Ohio, and died Jan. 6, 1917 Cleveland, Ohio.
203. **Wallace Jasper Searles** son of Arenzo Searles and Jane Damon (112).
 Born: Mar. 4, 1866 East Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: May 17, 1894 Copley, Ohio, Ida Clarissa Francisco who was born May 17, 1869 Copley, Ohio and lives in Columbus.
 Died: Aug. 1, 1934 Columbus, Ohio.
 Children:
 (359) i. (Arenzo) Jackson born Mar. 8, 1895 Killbuck, Ohio.
 ii. Wilma Azella born July 2, 1896 Killbuck, O. Ohio.
204. **Frank L. Dunn** son of Samuel Lewis Dunn and Roxey Damon (113).
 Born: Sept. 18, 1854 in Michigan.
 Married: Nov. 29, 1876 Hinckley, Ohio, Lydia J. Bigelow who was the daughter of Jonathan I. Bigelow and Mahalah Damon (125).
 Died: Jan. 4, 1929.
 Children:
 (360) i. Resa M. born June 24, 1880
 ii. Edwin L. born May 26, 1884 and died Jan. 31, 1887 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (361) iii. Rena B. born June 27, 1888.
 (362) iv. Ola L. born Dec. 14, 1889.
205. **Harley Damon** son of Nathan A. Damon (114) and Adaline Searles.
 Born: Dec. 12, 1872 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Mar. 26, 1893 Hinckley, Ohio, Zella Moseley Chandler who was born Sept. 4, 1876 Humboldt Co., California.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (363) i. Victor Alex born Jan. 10, 1894 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (364) ii. Lloyd Andrew born Feb. 4, 1896 Windfall, Hinckley Twp., Ohio.
 iii. Harold born May 4, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio and died Dec. 29, 1905 Hinckley, Ohio.
 iv. Chester Nathan born Oct. 13, 1907 Hinckley, Ohio and died Feb. 25, 1917 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (365) v. Grace Adalaide born Jan. 10, 1910 Hinckley, Ohio.
 vi. Faith born in 1913 Hinckley, Ohio and died May 12, 1913 Hinckley, Ohio.
206. **Owen H. Damon** son of Nathan A. Damon (114) and Adaline Searles.
 Born: Feb. 6, 1874 Hinckley, Ohio.

- Married: Jan. 31, 1898 Cleveland, Ohio, Belle McNeil who was born Mar. 20, 1876 and died Jan. 23, 1912 Cleveland, Ohio.
- Died: Sept. 6, 1902, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Children: i. Mildred Lucile born Sept. 8, 1902 Cleveland, Ohio. She married Oct. 29, 1936 Cleveland, Ohio, Malcolm T. Good who was born July 29, 1898. Living in Cleveland, Ohio. No children.
207. **Fred S. Damon** son of Nathan A. Damon (114) and Adaline Searles.
 Born: Jan. 18, 1879 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 25, 1900 Richfield, Ohio, Jessie M. Black who was born Nov. 8, 1881 Richfield, Ohio.
 Living in Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Arthur W. born Sept. 18, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.
208. **Albert Lewis Parker** son of Oliver H. Parker and Emily Damon (115).
 Born: Oct. 3, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 21, 1893 Granger, Ohio, Lelia Low.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Laurie born Sept. 1, 1896 Brooklyn, Ohio and died in 1898.
 ii. Lucile born Apr. 25, 1900 Cleveland, Ohio. She married (1) May 29, 1921 Jackson Coe and (2) Nov. 30, 1932 Cleveland, Ohio James M. Smith. Living Cleveland, Ohio. No children.
209. **Nettie Jane Parker** daughter of Oliver H. Parker and Emily Damon (115).
 Born: Feb. 7, 1867 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 12, 1893 Hinckley, Ohio, Eugene F. Cranz who was born Aug. 1, 1863 and lives at Ira, Ohio.
 Died: Jan. 21, 1939, Ira, Ohio.
 Children: i. Lumen Parker born Sept. 28, 1894 Ira, Ohio. He married Sept. 28, 1935 Hinckley, Ohio, Vlasta Marie Belohlavek. Living at Ira, O.
 (366) ii. Grace Emily born Dec. 22, 1895 Ira, Ohio.
 (367) iii. Doris Ester born Oct. 8, 1898 Ira, Ohio.
 (368) iv. Damon Drushel born Aug. 21, 1900 Ira, Ohio.
 v. Harmon Foster born June 5, 1903 Ira, Ohio.
 (369) vi. Paul Hayden born Nov. 10, 1905 Ira, Ohio.
210. **Abbie Hannah Parker** daughter of Oliver H. Parker and Emily Damon (115).
 Born: Feb. 4, 1869 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 2, 1893 Hinckley, Ohio, Prof. James Stewart Hine who was born June 13, 1866 and died Dec. 22, 1930.
 Living at Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

- (370) i. Vernon Parker born Aug. 16, 1897 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - ii. Marvin B. born Feb. 1, 1899 Columbus, Ohio.
 - (371) iii. Gaylord L. born June 5, 1904 Columbus, Ohio.
 - (372) iv. Dorothy A. born Sept. 23, 1908, Columbus, Ohio.
211. **Sarah Florence Peltier** daughter of Theophilus Peltier and Mary Damon (117).
Born: Jan. 9, 1853 in Mass.
Married: Oct. 4, 1876 Williamsburg, Mass., Henry Rhoades who died Oct. 21, 1934.
Died: Dec. 2, 1931 in Mass.

Children:

- (373) i. Florence May born May 6, 1888 Chesterfield, Mass.
Three others died in infancy.

NINTH GENERATION

212. **Gershon A. Wilder** son of Alvan Gardner Wilder (119) and Mary J. Marquitt.
Born: Mar. 30, 1854 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Nov. 15, 1880 Medina, Ohio, Caroline Glace who was born Dec. 26, 1859, Medina, Ohio.
Died: Aug. 4, 1926 Seville, Ohio. Buried Medina, Ohio.
Children:
(374) i. Gardner Hayden born Jan. 31, 1887 Seville, Ohio.
(375) ii. Allan D. born Feb. 25, 1889 Seville, Ohio.
213. **Martin Adelbert Wilder** son of Alvan Gardner Wilder (119) and Mary J. Marquitt.
Born: Mar. 4, 1860 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Dec. 27, 1885 Seville, Ohio, Anna Partlon who was born Mar. 5, 1860 New York state and died Feb. 9, 1922 Seville, Ohio.
Died: Oct. 14, 1900 Wellington, Ohio.
Children:
(376) i. Mable Maud born Oct. 17, 1886 Wellington, Ohio.
ii. Bessie Zoe born Oct. 8, 1889 Wellington, Ohio.
(377) iii. Paul Arthur born Aug. 7, 1896 Wellington, Ohio.
214. **Effie Lenore Wilder** daughter of Alvan Gardner Wilder (119) and Mary J. Marquitt.
Born: Nov. 2, 1863 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: (1) in 1883 Dan W. Goodrich.
(2) Will Smith.
Died: Sept. 10, 1936, North Olmstead, Ohio.
Children: by first husband,
(378) i. Pearl born Dec. 29, 1885 Medina, Ohio.

- (379) ii. Alvin born Sept. 25, 1887 Medina, Ohio.
 (380) iii. Hazel born Oct. 8, 1890 Medina, Ohio.
215. **Fred E. Wilder** son of Alvan Gardner Wilder (119) and Mary J. Marquitt.
 Born: Sept. 23, 1865 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Cora Gillette in Wellington, Ohio. She died in 1907.
 (2) Dec. 25, 1911 Emma E. Melcher of Cleveland, Ohio.
 Died: Aug. 26, 1930 Strongsville, Ohio.
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Mary Elizabeth born Apr. 10, 1897 Wellington, Ohio. She married Fred Peppers.
 by second wife,
 ii. Frederick born Oct. 5, 1912 Strongsville, Ohio.
 iii. Edythe O. born Apr. 3, 1914 Strongsville, Ohio.
 iv. Elizabeth J. born Aug. 25, 1915 Strongsville, Ohio.
216. **Sylvia Bigelow** daughter of John Bigelow and Lucy Carey (120).
 Born: in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
 Married: Dec. 11, 1877 Cleveland, Ohio, James D. Kirby.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children:
 (381) i. James Blaine born Sept. 28, 1884.
 ii. Frank born in 1886 and died in 1889.
 iii. Hattie born in 1891 and died at birth.
 (382) iv. Walter born Mar. 18, 1894.
217. **Joseph Bigelow** son of John Bigelow and Lucy Carey (120).
 Born:
 Married: (1) Bertha Baker who died Feb. 22, 1941.
 (2) Cora
 Living at Wadsworth, Ohio.
 Children: i. Cora who married about 1925 A. G. Gladden.
 ii. Luon
 iii. John
 iv. Marlin
 v. Mary
218. **Frank Bigelow** son of John Bigelow and Lucy Carey (120).
 Born:
 Married: Della Myers.
 Died:
 Children: i. Herbert born about 1886.
219. **Mary Bigelow** daughter of John Bigelow and Lucy Carey (120).
 Born: June 14, 1865.

- Married: about 1886 Joseph Kinch.
 Living in Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Edwin L. born June 7, 1888.
 ii. Ray born 1905 and died Sept. 6, 1930.
220. **Amelia Louisa Damon** daughter of Gershom Hayden Damon (123) and Cynthia A. Finch.
 Born: Aug. 13, 1863.
 Married: Apr. 23, 1885 Medina, Ohio, Harry J. Bostwick who died about 1930. He was the son of Nathaniel H. Bostwick.
 Died: June 24, 1929 San Jose, California.
 Children: i. William born about 1887 in North China.
221. **Philip H. Damon** son of Gershom Hayden Damon (123) and Isabella M. Richards.
 Born: Sept. 1869 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 25, 1889 Medina, Ohio, Ellen R. Renz.
 Died: Feb. 23, 1934 Millersburg, Ohio.
 Children:
 (383) i. Robert born Dec. 30, 1890 Medina, Ohio.
 (384) ii. Arthur born Jan. 23, 1900 Medina, Ohio.
222. **Wayland L. Damon** son of Gershom Hayden Damon (123) and Isabella M. Richards.
 Born: Oct. 5, 1878 Medina, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 18, 1898 Jamestown, New York, Louisa Rolf.
 Living at Millersburg, Ohio.
 Children: i. Ruth born May 27, 1900 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Mable born Aug. 27, 1904 Millersburg, Ohio and died Sept. 1, 1934 Wooster, Ohio.
 (385) iii. Carl Hayden born Apr. 14, 1908 Millersburg, Ohio.
223. **William H. Damon** son of Ezra Noah Damon (124) and Emiline J. Finch.
 Born: Sept. 16, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Dec. 7, 1887 Anna, Illinois, Nellie Goodman who died in 1893. She was a sister to Webb Goodman who married Addie Bell Finch (228).
 (2) Dec. 6, 1895 Mt. Vernon, Illinois, Erie Jane Palmer who is living at Chicago, Illinois.
 Died: Dec. 29, 1922 Spokane, Wash.
 Children: by first wife,
 (386) i. Clarence W. born Aug. 31, 1888 Mt. Vernon, Illinois.
 (387) ii. Doris Nellie born Aug. 13, 1890 Mt. Vernon, Illinois.
 by second wife,
 iii. Kenneth Finch born Apr. 11, 1899 Mt. Vernon, Illinois. He married 1923 Madison, Wis., Josephine Marston. They live in Bronxville, New York.

- (388) iv. Robert Hoskin born Sept. 6, 1902 Mt. Vernon,
v. Leslie William born Apr. 13, 1910 Spokane,
Wash. He lives in Chicago, Ill.
224. **Charles W. Damon** son of Ezra Noah Damon (124) and
Celia H. Rockwell.
Born: Mar. 8, 1864 Richfield, Ohio.
Married: Mar. 11, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio, Hattie Conant
who was the daughter of Louis Conant and Catherine
Dunn.
Living at Brunswick, Ohio.
Children:
(389) i. Carroll Hayden born May 27, 1884 Hinckley,
Ohio.
(390) ii. K. Ila born Dec. 20, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.
(391) iii. Celia Dorothea born Apr. 18, 1900 Hinckley,
Ohio.
225. **Edith Ruth Damon** daughter of Ezra Noah Damon (124)
and Mary Emily Rockwell.
Born: Dec. 15, 1875 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Feb. 13, 1897 North Solen, Ohio, Otho Swigart.
Living at Marion, Ohio.
Children:
(392) i. Forest Damon Born June 13, 1899 West
Richfield, Ohio.
(393) ii. Richard Nathan born June 14, 1902 Beebe-
town, Ohio.
226. **Orin O. Bigelow** son of Jonathan I. Bigelow and Mahalah
Damon (125).
Born: Aug. 16, 1862 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Sept. 14, 1879 Della May Gordon who was born
in 1860 and died July 16, 1932.
Died: Nov. 6, 1937 Richfield, Ohio.
Children:
(394) i. Lena born June 11, 1880 Hinckley, Ohio.
(395) ii. Georgia born Aug. 11, 1881 Hinckley, Ohio.
(396) iii. Ethel born Aug. 20, 1883 Hinckley, Ohio.
(397) iv. Claire born Dec. 9, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
v. Gordon who died in infancy about 1890.
227. **Luella M. Bigelow** daughter of Jonathan I. Bigelow and
Mahalah Damon (125).
Born: Aug. 22, 1859 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Mar. 4, 1879 Hinckley, Ohio, Stephen Cook West
who was born Oct. 4, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio and died July
28, 1926 Brunswick, Ohio. He was the son of William
Kniblow West and Irena Ameret Van Deusen.
Died: Apr. 29, 1937 Hinckley, Ohio.
Children:
(398) i. William born Jan. 3, 1881 Hinckley, Ohio.
(399) ii. Elgie born July 22, 1883 Hinckley, Ohio.
(400) iii. Lawrence B. born Sept. 24, 1887 Hinckley, Ohio.

- (401) iv. Ameret born Sept. 14, 1890 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (402) v. Clifton born Oct. 16, 1893 Hinckley, Ohio.
 vi. Irena who died in 1914.
 (403) vii. Celia born Dec. 21, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.
228. **Addie Bell Finch** daughter of Andrew D. Finch and Ruth Damon (127).
 Born: Mar. 9, 1861 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Sept. 6, 1882 Anna, Illinois, Daniel Webb Goodman who was born in 1853 and died Apr. 1, 1923 Anna, Illinois.
 (2) Feb. 16, 1924 Elyria, Ohio, Harry Kratzinger, who died May 16, 1934 Centralia, Illinois.
 Living in Herrin, Illinois.
 Children: by first husband,
 (404) i. Robert Webster born Sept. 15, 1883 Anna, Illinois.
 (405) ii. Howard Finch born Aug. 27, 1889 Anna, Illinois.
229. **Julia E. Jones** daughter of Joel D. Jones (128) and Mary Jeannette
 Born: 1860.
 Married: Charles Sykes.
 Died: Dec. 1, 1899 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Ester who died about 1886.
 ii. infant son born and died about 1886.
230. **Benjamin Charles Jones** son of Edward Waldo Jones (129) and Martha Victoria Walters.
 Born: Jan. 19, 1868 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: (1) about 1889 Hattie Cutter.
 (2) Mable Cowles.
 Died: Nov. 14, 1937, buried Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Raymond William born June 17, 1897 and died Dec. 9, 1897.
 (406) ii. Alfred W.
 by second wife,
 iii. Stanley born Sept. 29, 1904 and died Mar. 7, 1930.
 iv. Mearle.
231. **Bertha Caroline Jones** daughter of Edward Waldo Jones (129) and Martha Victoria Walters.
 Born: June 15, 1875 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 14, 1903 Cleveland, Ohio, Lewis E. Allerton.
 Living in Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children:
 (407) i. Waldena L. born May 19, 1905 Alliance, Ohio.
 (408) ii. Ruth Victoria born Nov. 30, 1908, Cleveland, O.
232. **George McKee** son of Alexander McKee and Lucy Ann Waldo (130).
 Born: Dec. 7, 1860 Hinckley, Ohio.

- Married: about 1883 Louis Finch who was born Apr. 28,
 ----- and died about 1930.
 Living Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Horace who married Bell -----
 ii. Winnie who married Julian Riley and had
 children, Corwin, Gordon, Burton, Ahlene,
 twin girls born June 27, 1923.
 iii. Wallace born Dec. 13, 1895. He married
 Sarah Goodrich.
 iv. Faye who died unmarried.
233. **Ella Jane McKee** daughter of Alexander McKee and Lucy
 Ann Waldo (130).
 Born: Oct. 6, 1865 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 1, 1884 Milton E. Charlton who was born
 Aug. 2, 1862 and died Dec. 31, 1936.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (409) i. Wilbur R. born Sept. 7, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (410) ii. Ford born Oct. 31, 1889 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (411) iii. Ruby born June 15, 1891 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (412) iv. Raymond born May 14, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (413) v. Roy Roosevelt born Dec. 26, 1906 Hinckley, Ohio
234. **Fred McKee** son of Alexander McKee and Lucy Ann
 Waldo (130).
 Born: Mar. 8, 1868 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Edith Sylvester of Granger, Ohio.
 Living Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Leland.
 ii. Sadie.
235. **Elizabeth Ann McKee** daughter of Alexander McKee and
 Lucy Ann Waldo (130).
 Born: June 22, 1871 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Frank S. Ingersoll who was born May 22, 1863
 and died Aug. 2, 1935.
 Living Lakewood, Ohio.
 Children:
 (414) i. Charles McKee born July 2, 1896 Madison, Ohio.
 (415) ii. Georgia born Mar. 4, 1899 Madison, Ohio.
 (416) iii. Helen Elizabeth born Apr. 6, 1904 Madison, O.
236. **Arthur McKee** son of Alexander McKee and Lucy Ann
 Waldo (130).
 Born: June 9, 1873 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Jennie Holbrook.
 Died: June, 1941 Painesville, Ohio.
 Children: i. Marguerite born about 1902.
 ii. Harold born about 1904.
 iii. Ralph born about 1906.
 iv. Robert born about 1908.
 v. June born about 1911.

237. **Jessie McKee** daughter of Alexander McKee and Lucy Ann Waldo (130).
 Born: Sept. 26, 1875 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: George Ferguson.
 Living at Thompson, Ohio.
 Children: i. Grace. iv. Lucy.
 ii. son died in infancy. v. Homer.
 iii. George. vi. Vernon.
238. **Charles Edward Waldo** son of Anson J. Waldo (131) and Elizabeth Keys.
 Born: Dec. 2, 1869 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 25, 1889 Hinckley, Ohio, Lillie Lavina Wilcox, who was born Dec. 17, 1870 New Lyme, Ohio and died June 20, 1915 Cleveland, Ohio. She was the daughter of Elmer H. Wilcox and Estella Theresa Jones.
 Died: Nov. 9, 1937 Remsen Corners, Ohio.
 Children:
 (417) i. Elizabeth Stella born Apr. 1, 1891 Hinckley, O.
239. **Winifred Waldo** daughter of Caleb Prentiss Waldo (133) and Emma Wolf.
 Born: June 13, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) June 18, 1902, Charles Leon Oakley who was born July 2, 1882 Cleveland, Ohio and died Sept. 20, 1932 Royalton, Ohio.
 (2) July 25, 1936 Hugo Jacob Edgerton who was born Mar. 3, 1878 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: by first husband,
 i. Waldo Blake born Sept. 20, 1905 Hinckley, Ohio. He married (1) June 15, 1929 Elenor Enger and (2) Sept. 1939 Helen Spence Smith who was born Oct. 3, 1912.
240. **Wayland Franklin Waldo** son of Caleb Prentiss Waldo (133) and Emma Wolf.
 Born: June 13, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 4, 1920 Margaret May Romweber who was born Sept. 5, 1900 Akron, Ohio.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Margaret Jean born Oct. 8, 1925 Cleveland, Ohio.
241. **Blake Hugo Waldo** son of Caleb Prentiss Waldo (133) and Emma Wolf.
 Born: Dec. 15, 1886 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 1907 Marv Margaret Starrett who was born Nov. 1892 Mansfield, Ohio.
 Living at Newcastle, Ohio.
 Children: i. James Prentiss born May 12, 1916 Mansfield, Ohio.

242. **Benjamin J. Waldo** son of Ira Freemont Waldo (135) and Elizabeth Gargett.
 Born: Apr. 21, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 26, 1916 Washington, D. C., Elizabeth Funk.
 Living Washington, D. C.
 Children: i. Benjamin born May 19, 1917 Washington, D. C.
243. **Ralph Emerson Waldo** son of Ira Freemont Waldo (135) and Elizabeth Gargett.
 Born: Apr. 26, 1890 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 28, 1923 Cleveland, Ohio, Mabel Claire Heuter who was born Oct. 12, 1895 Cleveland, Ohio. She was the daughter of Len Heuter and Lincoconia D. Van Deusen.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Robert Emerson born May 11, 1925 Cleveland, Ohio.
244. **Roland Jay Palmer** son of Horace Palmer (139) and Lucy Jackson.
 Born: Aug. 1, 1873.
 Married: Mar. 7, 1909 Elsie Rook.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Lena Marian born Dec. 23, 1909 and died Jan. 20, 1911.
 ii. Charm Aldine born Nov. 3, 1913. She married June 9, 1940 Darwin Sharp.
 (418) iii. Bessie Lucille born May 6, 1916.
245. **Jessie Palmer** son of Horace Palmer (139) and Lucy Jackson.
 Born: Mar. 10, 1878.
 Married: Nov. 7, 1908 Ella L. Gurnee of Waukegon, Ill.
 Living.
 Children:
 (419) i. Mary Louise born Sept. 9, 1915, Omaha, Neb.
246. **Alonzo Augustus Jones** son of Romeo A. Jones and Sarah Relief Palmer (140).
 Born: Oct. 14, 1881.
 Married: Nov. 26, 1902 Cora B. Pelton.
 Living Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children:
 (420) i. Dorothy G. born Nov. 17, 1903.
247. **Florence Deborah Jones** daughter of Romeo A. Jones and Sarah Relief Palmer (140).
Born: Mar. 15, 1890.
 Married: Oct. 8, 1910 Roy E. Dague who died Sept. 4, 1927.
 Living.

- Children:
 (421) i. Paul Leroy born Apr. 1, 1911 Chatham, Ohio.
 ii. Elinor Ailene born Dec. 13, 1916.
248. **Mary Knapp** daughter of Hiram Knapp and Emma J. Damon (141).
 Born:
 Married: Harry Griffith.
 Died:
 Children:
 (422) i. Leroy Star born Aug. 29, 1880.
 (423) ii. Edna born June 21, 1883.
249. **Dora Knapp** daughter of Hiram Knapp and Emma J. Damon (141).
 Born: 1866.
 Married: George Gott who was born in 1861 and died in 1936.
 Died: 1896 (Wellington, Ohio).
 Children: i. William A. born 1886 and died 1893.
 ii. Richard O. born 1893 and died 1893.
 iii. Wallace.
250. **Bert Knapp** son of Hiram Knapp and Emma J. Damon (141).
 Born: Mar. 19, 1869 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 18, 1889 Wellington, Ohio, Elizabeth Lator who was born Dec. 13, 1870 Stodtlenfeld, Germany.
 Living in Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: i. Mary born July 9, 1893 Wellington, Ohio.
 (424) ii. Perry born Jan. 2, 1895 Wellington, Ohio.
 iii. Hiram born Nov. 13, 1902 Wellington, Ohio.
 (425) iv. Paul born July 6, 1905 Wellington, Ohio.
 v. Emma born Jan. 31, 1908 Wellington, Ohio and died Feb. 17, 1908 Wellington, Ohio.
251. **Charles Linder** son of Isaac N. Linder and Sarah R. Damon (142).
 Born: June 21, 1870 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: Wellington, Ohio, Jessie Jeffrey.
 Died: Apr. 1, 1917 Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: i. Robert born about 1893 and died about 1915. He married Hazel and had a daughter Betty.
252. **Florence May Damon** daughter of Arthur Damon (143) and Mary Baker.
 Born: July 20, 1876 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: June 29, 1905 Wellington, Ohio, Arthur Biddell Howk who was born Mar. 19, 1880 and died Mar. 20, 1912.
 Died: Aug. 12, 1914 Elyria, Ohio.
 Children: i. Lawrence Allen born Mar. 23, 1910 Elyria Ohio.

253. **Orrin Lorenzo Damon** son of Arthur Damon (143) and Mary Baker.
 Born: May 7, 1880 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 10, 1905 Wellington, Ohio, Bertha A. Weidner, who was born Feb. 12, 1885.
 Died: Jan. 8, 1910 Brownhelm, Ohio.
 Children: i. Gladys Katherine born July 28, 1906 Brownhelm, Ohio. She married July 19, 1930 Cleveland, Ohio, Thomas Proctor Talbot. They live in Philadelphia, Pa. No. children.
254. **Lucile Alice Damon** daughter of Arthur Damon (143) and Mary Baker.
 Born: Sept. 30, 1888 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 1, 1914 Raleigh, North Carolina, William Clide McColl who was born Jan. 14, 1883.
 Living in North Carolina.
 Children:
 (426) i. George Raleigh born Jan. 14, 1915 Roberdell, North Carolina.
 (427) ii. William Charles born Mar. 27, 1917 Roberdell, North Carolina.
 iii. Norman Hugh born Nov. 25, 1919 Hemp, North Carolina.
 iv. Ruthmary born Sept. 15, 1921 Jackson Springs, North Carolina.
255. **Edith F. Clark** daughter of Frank S. Clark and Leona L. Lang (145).
 Born: Feb. 8, 1904 Salinas, California.
 Married: Wesley D. Evans Jr.
 Living at Salinas, California.
 Children: i. Janet L. born Sept. 9, 1930 Salinas, California.
 ii. Dorothy C, twin, born Apr. 19, 1932, Salinas, California.
 iii. Elinor C, twin, born April 19, 1932, Salinas, California.
 iv. William W. born Mar. 13, 1934 Salinas, California and died July 15, 1941 Salinas, California.
256. **Robert W. Clark** son of Frank S. Clark and Leona L. Lang (145).
 Born, Aug. 20, 1905 Salinas, California.
 Married: Lucile A. Codo.
 Living at Teaneck, New Jersey.
 Children: i. Frank S. II, twin, born Sept. 27, 1933 San Mateo, California.
 ii. Roberta Lou, twin, born Sept. 27, 1933 San Mateo, California.
 iii. Patricia L. born June 8, 1936 San Mateo, California.

257. **George Stanley Damon** son of Starr J. Damon (147) and Maude E. Osborne.
 Born: Dec. 15, 1906 Buckley, Michigan.
 Married: Oct. 8, 1927 Cleveland, Ohio, Maude D. Carter.
 Living Buckley, Michigan.
 Children: i. Florence C. born Nov. 10, 1929, Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Jack Starr born Aug. 17, 1936 Buckley, Michigan.
258. **Helen Louise Damon** daughter of Starr J. Damon (147) and Maude E. Osborne.
 Born: Nov. 22, 1909 Buckley, Michigan.
 Married: Dec. 6, 1927 Paul E. Smith of Detroit, Michigan.
 Living at Detroit, Michigan.
 Children: i. Joan Jean born Oct. 15, 1930 Detroit, Michigan.
259. **Ralph Starr Damon** son of Stanley George Damon (148) and Margaret Imogene Smith.
 Born: July 26, 1906 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 26, 1927 Cleveland, Ohio, Veotra Carter.
 Living at Willoughby, Ohio.
 Children: i. Patsy Jean born Aug. 12, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Ronald Carl born Jan. 1, 1939 Willoughby, Ohio.
260. **Lois Bounds** daughter of Ernest Bounds and Rena Damon (150).
 Born: Oct. 11, 1913 LaGrange, Ohio.
 Married: Apr. 12, 1933 LaGrange, Ohio, George Starr.
 Living at Pittsfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. Virginia born Apr. 20, 1936 Lodi, Ohio.
261. **Marquerite Willey** daughter of George Arthur Willey and Effie Atkins (153).
 Born: Aug. 7, 1878 New York, New York.
 Married: Sept. 14, 1910 Winthrop, Mass., Rev. A. Ferdinand Travis, who died Aug. 6, 1913.
 Living in Atascadero, California.
 Children:
 (428) i. Earle Ferdinand born July 16, 1913 Boston, Mass.
262. **James Henry Willey** son of George Arthur Willey and Effie Atkins (153).
 Born: Jan. 17, 1882 New York, New York.
 Married: Nov. 25, 1906 Santa Cruz, California, Jessie Parker.
 Living in Santa Cruz, California.
 Children: i. Parker Atkins born 1907 Santa Cruz, California.
 ii. Elilabeth Marquerite born 1909 Santa Cruz, California.

- iii. James Henry born 1910 Santa Cruz, California.
 - iv. George Robert born 1923 Santa Cruz, California.
263. **Arthur Robie Willey** son of George Arthur Willey and Effie Atkins (153).
 Born: Sept. 26, 1889 Oxford, Mass.
 Married: Mar. 16, 1920 Boston, Mass., Emily Campbell.
 Living in Los Angeles, California.
 Children: i. George Arthur born Aug. 23, 1923 Los Angeles, California.
264. **Ione Hoag** daughter of Herbert Hoag and Bertha Octavia Damon (155).
 Born: July 17, 1899.
 Married: Charles Volenec who died Dec. 31, 1936.
 Living in Massachusetts.
 Children: i. Bertha Naomi born Feb. 26, 1934 and died Oct. 23, 1937.
265. **Gladys Corliss** daughter of George W. Corliss and Rosie Louise Damon (156).
 Born: Aug. 5, 1903.
 Married: May 6, 1923 Westhampton, Mass., Henry Hayden.
 Living in Massachusetts.
 Children: i. George Albert born Feb. 5, 1924.
 ii. Sylvia Louisa born Feb. 2, 1925 and died young.
 iii. Mildred Willoby born Apr. 26, 1926.
266. **Agnes Corliss** daughter of George W. Corliss and Rosie Louise Damon (156).
 Born: June 11, 1912.
 Married: Nov. 8, 1930 Chesterfield, Mass., Robert Hayden.
 Living in Massachusetts.
 Children: i. Lillian Rosie born Oct. 30, 1931.
267. **Carmen Mildred Damon** daughter of Newton Warren Damon (157) and Ellen Witherell.
 Born: June 14, 1903 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: July 3, 1920 Charles Weeks of Williamsburg, Mass.
 Living at Williamsburg, Mass.
 Children: i. Bernice May born Apr. 17, 1921, Williamsburg, Mass.
 ii. Marion Elizabeth born Jan. 3, 1924 Williamsburg, Mass.
 iii. Richard Wallace born Sept. 21, 1925 Williamsburg, Mass.
 iv. Roberta Adelle born July 12, 1927 Williamsburg, Mass.
 v. Robert Warren born Mar. 26, 1928 Williamsburg, Mass.

- vi. Joseph Eugene born Nov. 19, 1929 Williamsburg, Mass.
 - vii. Norman Charles born Nov. 20, 1931 Williamsburg, Mass. and died there Dec. 28, 1931.
 - viii. Nancy Arlene born July 29, 1934 Williamsburg, Mass.
 - ix. Beverly Ann born Sept. 23, 1935 Williamsburg, Mass.
 - x. Jane born Apr. 9, 1938 Williamsburg, Mass.
268. **Evelyn C. Damon** daughter of Homer Atkins Damon (158) and Carrie Graves Torrey.
 Born: May 26, 1906.
 Married: (1) Feb. 15, 1927 Northampton, Mass., Butler Gillman.
 (2) Feb. 22, 1938 Luke Scanton.
 Living in Northampton, Mass.
 Children: by first husband,
 i. Shirley Catherine born Sept. 7, 1927.
 ii. Richard Earle born Jan. 15, 1929.
 by second husband,
 iii. Luke Francis born Sept. 24, 1938 Northampton, Mass.
269. **Earl Homer Damon** son of Homer Atkins Damon (158) and Carrie Graves Torrey.
 Born: Jan. 30, 1908.
 Married: Apr. 12, 1936 New York City, Vera Elizabeth Campbell.
 Living in Mass.
 Children: i. Sandra Margaret born Apr. 6, 1938 Northampton, Mass.
270. **William N. Soules** son of William Soules and Ellen M. Bradstock (159).
 Born: 1869 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 1, 1890 Olive Loretta Carter who was born Sept. 17, 1870 Lodi, Ohio.
 Died: Mar. 4, 1893.
 Children:
 (429) i. Pearl Ellen born Sept. 6, 1890 Lodi, Ohio.
 ii. Ruby May born in 1892 Lodi, Ohio and died in 1893.
 (430) iii. Mattie Bell born Sept. 5, 1893 Lodi, Ohio.
271. **Mattie Elizabeth Soules** daughter of William Soules and Ellen M. Bradstock (159).
 Born: Sept. 14, 1868 Castalia, Ohio.
 Married: Apr. 12, 1883 Holly, Michigan, Eugene Gott.
 Died: Jan. 4, 1939 Elyria, Ohio.
 Children:
 (431) i. Mark born July 25, 1885 LaGrange, Ohio.

- ii. Judd born Oct. 5, 1888 LaGrange, Ohio. He married Nov. 24, 1915 Tiffin, Ohio, Nettie Stover. No children.
 - (432) iii. Mable born June 19, 1897 Wellington, Ohio.
 - (433) iv. Elva born May 1, 1900 Wellington, Ohio.
- 272. **Cora Bachellor** daughter of Charles C. Bachellor and Martha Abiah Bradstock (161).
 Born: Feb. 14, 1876 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married (1) Charles Lutz.
 (2) George Jago, about 1899.
 Living at Grand Rapids, Michigan.
 Children: by first husband,
 i. Vernon.
 by second husband,
 ii. Murland born Aug. 1910 Lorain, Ohio.
- 273. **Elizabeth Bachellor** daughter of Charles C. Bachellor and Martha Abiah Bradstock (161).
 Born: Oct. 23, 1879 Grant, Michigan.
 Married: Oct. 12, 1903 Cadillac, Mich., John Campbell who was born in Canada and died Sept. 26, 1932.
 Living at Cadillac, Michigan.
 Children:
 (434) i. Voyle born May 10, 1904 Cadillac, Mich.
 (435) ii. Adoree born July 27, 1906 Cadillac, Mich.
 (436) iii. Verdon born May 21, 1911 Cadillac, Mich.
 iv. Corinne born Sept. 26, 1919 Cadillac, Mich.
- 274. **Rowena M. Manning** daughter of James Henry Manning and Sarah Jane Allen (162).
 Born: July 21, 1871 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: Mar. 15, 1893 William J. Bullis.
 Living at Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Children:
 (437) i. Mabel Ruth born Jan. 6, 1894 Ashland, Mich.
 (438) ii. Alice Sarah born Mar. 12, 1895 Ashland, Mich.
 (439) iii. George born June 12, 1895 Ashland, Mich.
 iv. Donald Elwin born Apr. 7, 1904. He married
 (1) Irene Wolf at Wellington, Ohio, and
 (2) Aug. 29, 1941 Grant, Mich., Harriet Erhart.
 v. Forest Earl born Apr. 6, 1907.
- 275. **Percy Russel Manning** son of James Henry Manning and Sarah Jane Allen (162).
 Born: Oct. 15, 1874 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Apr. 30, 1913, Grand Rapids, Mich., Myrtle Dattoe who was born Oct. 22, 1883 and died Dec. 21, 1926.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Lloyd William born May 5, 1914.
 ii. Plyn H. born May 3, 1916.

276. **Alice Devereaux** daughter of David Devereaux and Rosella L. Allen (163).
 Born: Aug. 29, 1871 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Nov. 26, 1890 Penfield Ohio, John Sherman who died Jan. 24, 1915.
 (2) June 2, 1920 Cleveland, Ohio, David H. Keyse.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: by first husband,
 i. Marian Alice born July 12, 1900. She married June 28, 1924 Cleveland, Ohio, George Bullis (439).
277. **George H. Devereaux** son of David Devereaux and Rosella L. Allen (163).
 Born: Nov. 5, 1877 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: Wellington, Ohio, Ruth Jackson daughter of Albert Jackson by second marriage. (see 164).
 Living in Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: i. Harvey.
 ii. Beatrice.
 iii. Doris.
278. **Mark H. Devereaux** son of David Devereaux and Rosella L. Allen (163).
 Born: July 22, 1880 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 11, 1900 Penfield, Ohio, Ethel White who died June 1, 1938.
 Living in Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: i. Clair.
 ii. Thalia.
279. **Lois Jackson** daughter of Albert Jackson and Marion Allen (164).
 Born: Sept. 8, 1877 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: Apr. 29, 1897 Curtice, Ohio, Jacob E. Bumpus who was born May 14, 1875 Bryan, Ohio.
 Living in Oklahoma.
 Children:
 (440) i. Ralph D. born June 4, 1898 Curtice, Ohio.
 (441) ii. Hazel born Aug. 19, 1908 Artesia, New Mexico.
280. **Leroy Allen Jackson** son of Albert Jackson and Marion Allen (164).
 Born: Nov. 14, 1879 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 24, 1907 Lillie Mae Crow.
 Died: Feb. 14, 1920 Detroit, Mich. and was buried Penfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. Donald Leroy born Jan. 25, 1909 Penfield, Ohio and died Sept. 19, 1926.
 ii. Floyd Arthur born Apr. 4, 1911 Penfield, Ohio and died Feb. 12, 1912.

- iii. Howard Allen born Feb. 23, 1913 Penfield, Ohio.
 - iv. Lorance Irvin born May 4, 1914 Penfield, Ohio.
 - v. Harold Wayne born Apr. 1, 1916 Hillman, Mich.
281. **Reuben Coats Jackson** son of Albert Jackson and Marion Allen (164).
 Born: Feb. 18, 1881 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: Apr. 1907 Doreia Crow who was born Oct. 2, 1888 Penfield, Ohio.
 Living at Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: i. Treva born Feb. 18, 1908 Penfield, Ohio.
 ii. Clyde born Apr. 26, 1909 Penfield, Ohio.
 iii. Lloyd born Mar. 12, 1913 Penfield, Ohio.
282. **Etha Rowena Shaw** daughter of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: Nov. 12, 1892 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Aug. 21, 1912 Wiley Robinson.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children:
 (442) i. Veneta born Mar. 22, 1913.
 ii. Thayne Archie born Nov. 17, 1915. He married Florence Emmens.
 (443) iii. Neoma born Jan. 31, 1917.
 iv. Glenna Marie born Sept. 16, 1925.
283. **Neilie Rebecca Shaw** daughter of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: June 10, 1894 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Floyd Osborn born Oct. 10, 1891 Grant, Mich.
 Living in Grant, Mich.
 Children: i. Edward Floyd born Apr. 14, 1916 Grant, Mich.
 (444) ii. Rollo Richard born Jan. 14, 1918 Grant, Mich.
 (445) iii. Earl E. born Jan. 19, 1920 Grant, Mich.
 iv. Harry Archie born Jan. 24, 1922, Grant, Mich.
 v. Russel Albert born June 26, 1923 Grant, Mich.
 vi. James Henry born Jan. 28, 1925 Grant, Mich.
 vii. Hayle Marie born Jan. 17, 1927 Grant, Mich.
 viii. Thomas Ebert born May 25, 1929 Grant, Mich.
 ix. Helen Mae born Nov. 8, 1930 Grant, Mich.
284. **Floyd Glen Shaw** son of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: July 28, 1895 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Apr. 6, 1917 Grand Rapids, Mich., Phyllis A. Dickerson who was born June 18, 1897 Berlin, Mich.

- Living in Muskegon, Mich.
- Children: i. Virginia Louise born Sept. 15, 1917 Muskegon, Mich. She married Mar. 15, 1940 Howard Peets.
- ii. Geraldine Lucile born Aug. 28, 1920 Muskegon, Mich. She married Sept. 27, 1940 Donald Shanahan.
- iii. Elaine Dorothea born Aug. 10, 1922 Muskegon, Mich.
- iv. Jean born Mar. 25, 1924 Muskegon, Mich.
- v. Shirley Mae born Sept. 6, 1925 Muskegon, Mich.
285. **Anna Adelia Shaw** daughter of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: Aug. 12, 1896 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Dec. 10, 1921 Alvah M. Waem.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Ima Castilene born Nov. 13, 1922.
 ii. Aldis Milen born Apr. 2, 1924.
 iii. Loren Shaw born May 18, 1932.
286. **Marion Chester Shaw** son of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: Apr. 8, 1898 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Nov. 7, 1916 Gladys Gustafson who was born Nov. 11, 1899 Grant, Mich.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children:
 (146) i. Arlene born Oct. 22, 1917 Muskegon, Mich.
 ii. Marion Jr. born Nov. 9, 1922 Muskegon, Mich.
 iii. Maynard born Aug. 10, 1924 Shelby, Mich.
287. **Earl E. Shaw** son of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: Jan. 31, 1900 Grant, Mich.
 Married: June 15, 1924 Evelyn Lane who was born Jan. 15, 1907 in Arkansas.
 Living in Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Children: i. Max Elmo born June 10, 1925 in Arkansas.
 ii. Dale Henry born Nov. 17, 1934 Grand Rapids, Mich.
288. **Theos Alwyn Shaw** son of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: Apr. 8, 1902 Grant, Mich.
 Married: May 6, 1924 Velmo Fields, who was born Dec. 14, 1907 Muskegon, Mich.
 Living in Muskegon, Mich.
 Children: i. Theos Alwyn Jr. born Mar. 31, 1925 Muskegon, Mich., and died Sept., 1927.
 ii. Lyle born Sept. 19, 1927 Muskegon, Mich.
 iii. Donald born Mar. 4, 1928 Muskegon, Mich.

- iv. Norma Jean born Aug. 28, 1930 Muskegon.
 - v. Betty Ann born July 3, 1932 Muskegon.
 - vi. Maralee born Mar. 24, 1937 Muskegon.
289. **Vera Marjorie Shaw** daughter of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: Aug. 15, 1904 Grant, Mich.
 Married: May 19, 1924 Duncan, Okla., Leonard Ketchum who was born June 29, 1898.
 Living in Duncan, Okla.
 Children: i. Jack Eugene born May 3, 1927 Duncan, Okla.
 ii. Edwin Elmo born May 28, 1929 Duncan, Okla.
 iii. Lynn Dwier born May 13, 1933 Duncan, Okla.
290. **Jacob Warner Shaw** son of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain
 Born: Sept. 26, 1906 Grant, Mich.
 Married: June 20, 1927, Marie Barringer who was born Feb. 6, 1908.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Teryl born Feb. 18, 1928.
 ii. Donna Mayis born May 2, 1929 and died Dec. 23, 1934.
 iii. Lynda Lee born Feb. 16, 1935 and died Feb. 21, 1935.
 iv. Marquis Warner born Mar. 29, 1936.
 v. Garth Lamont born Jan. 13, 1942.
291. **Nelson Jonithan Shaw** son of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: Oct. 3, 1908 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Nov. 21, 1931, Dorothy Wall who was born July 15, 1911.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Delores Maxine born Oct. 20, 1933.
 ii. Patsy Lue born Apr. 10, 1936.
292. **Elmo Oscar Shaw** son of Henry Martyn Shaw (165) and Lora Merilda McClain.
 Born: June 16, 1912 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Nov. 10, 1923, Anna Johnson who was born Dec. 6, 1913.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. John William born Oct. 5, 1934.
 ii. Dennis Elmo born July 19, 1939.
293. **Ray Shaw** son of Lyman Shaw (166) and Martha L. Allen.
 Born: Oct. 15, 1889 Penfield, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 8, 1928 Cleveland, Ohio, Thelma Housman.
 Living in Penfield, Ohio.

- Children: i. Martha Ann born Apr. 22, 1930 Elyria, Ohio.
 ii. Mary Caroline born Dec. 5, 1931 Penfield, Ohio.
 iii. Lyman Jacob born Feb. 4, 1933 Penfield, Ohio and died Dec. 28, 1933 Penfield, Ohio.
 iv. Clyde Ray born Feb. 10, 1937 Penfield, Ohio.
294. **Elva Almeda Raymond** daughter of Darwin J. Raymond and Lettie May Shaw (167).
 Born: Apr. 3, 1877 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Chester Marsh.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Howard who married Dec. 23, 1933 Doris Conroy.
 ii. Kenneth who married July 1, 1939 Gladys Wadsworth. Their daughter Patricia Lou was born Jan. 1940.
 iii. Dorothy who married Don Freeland and had children Eloda, Donald and Betty.
 iv. Hayle who married William Prusic.
 v. Lucile.
 vi. Harold.
295. **Jerry William Raymond** son of Darwin J. Raymond and Lettie May Shaw (167).
 Born: Mar. 22, 1893 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Maud _____
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Luella born Mar. 15, 1927.
 ii. Duane born Aug. 25, 1933.
296. **Ellis Jacob Raymond** son of Darwin J. Raymond and Lettie May Shaw (167).
 Born: Dec. 13, 1895 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Nov. 17, 1923 Anna Nelson.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Harold D. born Jan. 5, 1925.
 ii. Marjorie E. born Oct. 27, 1926.
 iii. Clara Mae born May 17, 1928.
 iv. Lloyd V. born Jan. 20, 1930.
297. **Carrie Mae Raymond** daughter of Darwin J. Raymond and Lettie May Shaw (167).
 Born: Nov. 10, 1898 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Aug. 30, 1924 Clarence Hibbs.
 Died: Feb. 5, 1938.
 Children: i. Donald Earl born Oct. 29, 1925.
 ii. Raymond Arnold born May 28, 1931.
 iii. Norma Jean born Feb. 15, 1936.
298. **Carl Lorenz Raymond** son of Darwin J. Raymond and Lettie May Shaw (167).
 Born: Nov. 28, 1903 Grant, Mich.

- Married: Mar. 4, 1927 Bertha A. Mills.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Helen Alice born Aug. 22, 1935.
299. **Juah Ruth McQuistian** daughter of Arthur J. McQuistian and Lillie J. Shaw (168).
 Born: Nov. 9, 1899.
 Married: Sept. 5, 1931 Anton Victor Nielson.
 Living in Grant, Michigan.
 Children: i. Roland Arthur born June 9, 1932 Grant, Mich.
 ii. Jannice Eileen born Aug. 15, 1933 Grant, Mich. and died Aug. 29, 1933.
300. **Gladys Irene Shaw** daughter of Charles Edwin Shaw (169) and Blanch Ora Peaney.
 Born: Jan. 29, 1903 in Michigan.
 Married: Nov. 21, 1922 Marlin Triber.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. **Margaret Ann** born June 11, 1931.
 ii. Frederick Fenton born June 1, 1933.
301. **Mable L. Phelps** daughter of Ransom S. Phelps and Ella R. West (171).
 Born: Dec. 4, 1885 Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: June 23, 1903 Sam Allshouse who was born Oct. 3, 1881.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children:
 (447) i. Helen born Oct. 30, 1905 Richfield, Ohio.
 (448) ii. Harold R. born Mar. 19, 1912 Cleveland, Ohio.
302. **Charles A. Phelps** son of Ransom S. Phelps and Ella R. West (171).
 Born: Apr. 17, 1895 Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: (1) summer of 1920, Frances Ferguson.
 (2) Apr. 4, 1929 Sylvia Mras.
 Died: Nov. 28, 1936.
 Children: by second wife,
 i. Charles born July 2, 1930.
 ii. Richard Allen born Jan. 24, 1936.
303. **George Phelps** son of Henry Phelps and Georgie E. West (172).
 Born: May 9, 1884 Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: Grace Fields.
 Living at Lansing, Mich.
 Children:
 (449) i. Margaret born Mar. 22, 1908.
 ii. Henry born Jan. 2, 1910.
 iii. Galen born Sept. 30, 1911.
 iv. Reva.
 v. Donna.

304. **Henriette Phelps** daughter of Henry Phelps and Georgia E. West (172).
 Born: June 8, 1889 Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: Joseph Applebee who was born Sept. 12, 1887.
 Living at Gvid, Mich.
 Children: i. Howard born Nov. 23, 1914.
305. **Virgil Waite** son of Stanley Waite and Libbie Searles (173).
 Born: Nov. 26, 1897 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 20, 1923 Wellington, Ohio, Helen Pearce.
 Living in Elyria, Ohio.
 Children: i. Dorothy Louise born Sept. 20, 1925 Elyria, Ohio.
 ii. Donald born Dec. 8, 1927 Elyria, Ohio.
 iii. Ann Cornelia born May 21, 1934 Elyria, Ohio.
306. **Elda Ruth Smith** daughter of Elwin Dumont Smith (175) and Ida Castle.
 Born: June 2, 1892 West Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: July 4, 1914 London, Ontario, Canada, J. Park Wagner.
 Living at Hudson, Ohio.
 Children: i. David born Aug. 3, 1915 Cleveland, Ohio.
 He married Jan. 27, 1939 Hudson, Ohio, Lila H. Scheetz.
 ii. Harold born Sept. 26, 1918 Hudson, Ohio.
 (450) iii. Dale born Nov. 9, 1921 Hudson, Ohio.
307. **Elma May Smith** daughter of Elwin Dumont Smith (175) and Ida Castle.
 Born: Aug. 16, 1895 Windham, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 9, 1915 Cleveland, Ohio, Leslie Sanford.
 Living in Wickliffe, Ohio.
 Children: i. Earl born Feb. 17, 1917 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Ida born Sept. 26, 1918 Cleveland, Ohio.
 She married May 25, 1940, Harry Sanders.
 iii. Raymond born Nov. 23, 1923 Cleveland, O.
 iv. Shirley born July 25, 1927 Cleveland, Ohio.
 v. Kenneth born July 2, 1930 Willoughby, Ohio
308. **Robert Smith** son of Elford Shaw Smith (177) and Ina Bradstock.
 Born: Sept. 25, 1905.
 Married: Jan. 4, 1928 Cleveland, Ohio, Norma Clapp.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Robert Dortan born May 27, 1930.
309. **Jeannette Smith** daughter of Elford Shaw Smith (177) and Ina Bradstock.
 Born: Jan. 25, 1915.
 Married: June 16, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio, Chester Stroemple.

Living at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: i. Christine born Oct. 15, 1937 and died Oct. 16, 1937.

ii. Phyllis born Sept. 10, 1938.

310. **William Jasper Smith** son of William Jasper Smith and Emma Fidelia Damon (179).

Born: Jan. 5, 1872 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: Sept. 3, 1895 Richfield, Ohio. Mary C. Garl.

Living at West Richfield, Ohio.

Children: i. Bertha born Mar. 3, 1902 Richfield, Ohio and died Mar. 18, 1902 Richfield, Ohio.

ii. Clarence J. born July 24, 1903 Richfield, O.

iii. Warren born Nov. 30, 1905 Richfield, Ohio and died Sept. 6, 1906 Richfield, Ohio.

(451) iv. Sylvia born July 12, 1907 Richfield, Ohio.

311. **George W. Smith** son of William Jasper Smith and Emma Fidelia Damon (179).

Born: Feb. 26, 1874 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: (1) spring of 1895, Emily Lucas.

(2) summer of 1900 Medina, Ohio, Lucille Bowman.

(3) Medina County, Ohio, Hazel.....

Living in Medina, Ohio.

Children: by first wife,

i. Lela.

ii. Bessie.

by second wife,

iii. Edith.

by third wife,

iv. Lloyd George.

v. Thurman.

312. **Frank L. Smith** son of William Jasper Smith and Emma Fidelia Damon (179).

Born: Sept. 28, 1878 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: May 25, 1898 Hinckley, Ohio, Eva May Webber who was born Aug. 6, 1879. She is the daughter of Frank Christopher Webber and Ester A. Hoddinott.

Living at Hinckley, Ohio.

Children: i. infant born Jan. 7, 1899 and died Jan. 22, 1899.

(452) ii. Floyd F. born July 27, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio.

(453) iii. Walter Laverne born June 1, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.

(454) iv. Carroll DeForest born July 2, 1907 Hinckley, Ohio.

(455) v. Duane Eugene born May 9, 1909 Hinckley,

vi. Richard Merle born Sept. 30, 1917 Hinckley, Ohio. He married Mar. 2, 1940 Hinckley, Ohio, Marquerite Rider.

vii. Luella May born July 8, 1920 Hinckley, O.

313. **Albert H. Smith** son of William Jasper Smith and Emma Fidelia Damon (179).
 Born: Sept. 10, 1888 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 31, 1911 Killbuck, Ohio, Orpha Mae Lepley.
 Living at Orrville, Ohio.
 Children: i. Wilmer E. born Dec. 30, 1913 East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio. He married June 28, 1939 Smithville, Ohio, Lucille Arlene Gift.
 ii. Willis R. born May 20, 1916 East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio. He married Aug. 24, 1940 Canton, Ohio, Opal Bennett.
 iii. Leila June born June 20, 1920 East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio.
 v. H. Donald born Feb. 15, 1924 East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio.
314. **Pearl Damon** daughter of Dr. Elwin Harrison Damon (180) and Lillian Bell Kelly.
 Born: Aug. 30, 1879 Reading, Mich.
 Married: July 22, 1907 Windsor, Ontario, Canada, John Shertzer who died July, 1934.
 Living at Cisco, Texas.
 Children: i. Lillian Joyce born Oct. 9, 1913 Dewey, Oklahoma.
 ii. Marilyn Maxine (adopted) born Nov. 28, 1924 Kansas City, Missouri.
315. **George Damon** son of Dr. Elwin Harrison Damon (180) and Lillian Bell Kelly.
 Born: Dec. 8, 1880 Reading, Mich.
 Married: (1) Dec. 25, 1901 Toledo, Ohio, Ida Querney.
 (2) in 1907 Milan, Mich., Amy Dexter.
 (3) in 1923, Marion Pauline Shanks.
 Living at Putnam, Texas.
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Lester Alton born Sept. 22, 1902 Toledo, Ohio. He is married and has a son William.
 by second wife,
 ii. Doris A. who married Joseph Norman. No children.
 by third wife,
 iii. James Kelly, twin, born Jan. 5, 1924 Phoenix, Ariz.
 iv. Janice Jean, twin, born Jan. 5, 1924 Phoenix, Ariz.
 v. Marion Pearl born Aug. 27, 1926 Cisco, Texas.
316. **Victor Leroy Damon** son of Dr. Elwin Harrison Damon (180) and Georgia Elle Nye.
 Born: Jan. 15, 1901 Rossford, Ohio.

- Married: (1) Feb. 18, 1920 Polo, Missouri, Blanche Lee Hyatt who was born May 6, 1900 Kearney, Missouri. She was the daughter of John Hyatt. (2) June 30, 1940 Hannibal, Missouri, Alice Albright born Dec. 7, 1915 Hannibal, Missouri. She was the daughter of William Warden and Kathryn (Gentry) Albright.
 Living at Kansas City, Missouri.
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Robert Carleton born Oct. 2, 1921 Kansas City, Missouri.
 ii. James William born Nov. 14, 1922 Kansas City, Missouri.
 by second wife,
 iii. George Nye born Aug. 13, 1943 Kansas City, Missouri.
317. **Elmo Ivan Damon** son of Caleb N. Damon (181) and Lida Augusta Link.
 Born: July 22, 1882 Coddingtonville, Ohio.
 Married: Mar. 16, 1909 West Richfield, Ohio, Edith Gundling.
 Died: May 23, 1940 West Richfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. George Harold born Feb. 2, 1910 West Richfield, Ohio. He married Mar. 28, 1936 Elyria, Ohio, Mary Davis.
318. **Avis N. Damon** daughter of Caleb N. Damon (181) and Lida Augusta Link.
 Born: July 18, 1895 Coddingtonville, Ohio.
 Married: Mar. 10, 1909 West Richfield, Ohio, Guy Buell who was born Mar. 20, 1887 and died Aug. 12, 1935.
 Living West Richfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. Burton Wesley born Mar. 15, 1913 West Richfield, Ohio. He married Apr. 17, 1937 Cleveland, Ohio, Evelyn Thomas.
 ii. Clarence Vincent born Aug. 5, 1916 West Richfield, Ohio and died Feb. 5, 1918.
 iii. Grace Eileen born Feb. 6, 1919 West Richfield, Ohio.
319. **Verner L. Damon** son of Caleb N. Damon (181) and Lida Augusta Link.
 Born: Nov. 12, 1896 West Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 25, 1919 West Richfield, Ohio, Mary Hart.
 Living at Maple Heights, Ohio.
 Children: i. Richard born Oct. 1, 1920 West Richfield, O.
 ii. Arleen Marie born Mar. 4, 1923.
 iii. Donald born Dec. 27, 1931 Maple Heights, Ohio.
320. **Leonard J. Porter** son of John B. Porter and Eva Alminda Damon (182).
 Born: Oct. 2, 1875 Hinckley, Ohio.

- Married: Jan. 11, 1899 Cleveland, Ohio, Eleanor M. Moore
 who was born Oct. 7, 1874.
 Living at Perrysburg, Ohio.
 Children:
 (456) i. Leslie Brooks born June 11, 1901 Cleveland,
 Ohio.
 ii. Kenneth E. born Sept. 2, 1902 Cleveland,
 Ohio. He married May 30, 1929 Weston,
 Ohio, Myrtle O. Levers.
321. **William C. Porter** son of John B. Porter and Eva Almina
 Damon (182).
 Born: Dec. 28, 1877 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 22, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio, Celia Eunice Da-
 mon who was the daughter of Ezra Noah Damon (124)
 and Mary Emily Rockwell.
 Living at Elyria, Ohio.
 Children:
 (457) i. Floyd W. born May 29, 1901 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (458) ii. Ruth born Nov. 14, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.
 iii. Eunice born Sept. 20, 1907 Hinckley, Ohio.
 She married June 13, 1936 Elyria, Ohio,
 Donald Tram.
 (459) iv. Ezra J. born Jan. 19, 1913 Hinckley, Ohio.
322. **Charles N. Porter** son of John B. Porter and Eva Almina
 Damon (182).
 Born: Dec. 18, 1881 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 1, 1905 Hinckley, Ohio, Elma Wilkinson
 who was born Feb. 29, 1884. She was the daughter of
 Henry and Minnie Wilkinson.
 Living at Bryant, Indiana.
 Children:
 (460) i. Donald Henry born Nov. 29, 1907 Hinckley,
 Ohio.
 ii. Harold Walter born Oct. 6, 1912 Hinckley,
 Ohio. He married July 14, 1940 Marion,
 Indiana, Mildred Julian.
323. **Eva L. Porter** daughter of John B. Porter and Eva Al-
 mina Damon (182).
 Born: Jan. 27, 1886 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 2, 1906 Hinckley, Ohio, Thomas H. Reid
 who was born Apr. 22, 1884 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
 Living at Collinwood, Ohio.
 Children:
 (461) i. Edna May born Aug. 26, 1907 Akron, Ohio.
 ii. John T. born June 19, 1909, Richfield, Ohio.
 iii. Alice G. born Dec. 19, 1910 Richfield, Ohio.
324. **Genevieve Kellogg** daughter of Leroy Kellogg and Isabella
 Damon (183).
 Born: May 11, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.

- Married: Dec. 31, 1906 San Diego, California. Heberden Blakeney.
 Living in San Diego, California.
 Children: i. Evelyn Ruth born Sept. 2, 1908 San Diego, California.
 ii. Robert Overton born Oct. 28, 1911 San Diego, California.
325. **Austin Damon** son of John O. Damon (184) and Elvira Damon.
 Born: Sept. 8, 1886 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Oct. 1906 Elva (Allen) Levett.
 (2) July 7, 1919, Julia (Swift) Charlton.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children, by first wife,
 i. Naoma born Oct. 7, 1907 Hinckley, Ohio.
 She married Jan. 18, 1930 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Ralph Hall.
 ii. infant daughter born and died May 9, 1909 Hinckley, Ohio.
326. **Vera Kingsbury** daughter of Lemuel M. Kingsbury and Ida Rose Damon (186).
 Born: Aug. 29, 1891 Jackson, Mich.
 Married: Apr. 7, 1912 Royalton, Ohio, John Thompson.
 Living at Beverley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Evangeline born Jan. 15, 1913 North Royalton, Ohio.
 ii. Louvane born Sept. 2, 1914 North Royalton, Ohio. He married May, 1941 Beverly, Ohio, Lorraine Smith.
 (462) iii. Llewellen C. July 20, 1916 North Royalton, Ohio.
 iv. Evert born Apr. 14, 1919 North Royalton, Ohio. He married Nov. 1939 in Kentucky, Melrose Kuhn.
 v. Buella born Oct. 19, 1921 North Royalton, Ohio.
 vi. Burton born Apr. 23, 1923 North Royalton, Ohio.
 vii. Paula born July 20, 1926 Berlin Heights, O.
 viii. Maurice born Jan. 28, 1930 Collins, Ohio.
 ix. Paul Murry born Sept. 2, 1933 North Bloomfield, Ohio.
 x. Marlyn born Jan. 25, 1935 Cambridge, Ohio.
327. **Clarence Elmer Van Deusen** son of Newman Lawrence Van Deusen (187) and Emma Geneva Barber.
 Born: June 18, 1878 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 2, 1909 Lorain, Ohio, Margaret Caroline Richards who was born July 2, 1886 in Bombay, India. She was the daughter of Ira A. and Ellen C. (Smith) Richards.

Living in Lorain, Ohio.

Children:

- (463) i. Richard Karl born Sept. 7, 1910 Lorain, O.
- (464) ii. Merva Jean born Oct. 16, 1912 Lorain, Ohio.
- iii. George Lawrence born Nov. 1, 1918 Lorain, Ohio and died Feb. 18, 1919 Cleveland, Ohio.
- iv. Wilbur Neil born Oct. 20, 1921 Lorain, Ohio and died June 28, 1924 Lorain, Ohio.
- v. Bruce Dudley born Aug. 20, 1931 Lorain, O.

328. **Clyde Arthur Van Deusen** son of Newman Lawrence Van Deusen (187) and Emma Geneva Barber.

Born: Sept. 18, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: (1) Dec. 27, 1904 Berea, Ohio, Reba Allora Weatherup.

(2) June 1, 1910 St. Clairsville, Ohio, Dessie Lenora Fowler who was born May 7, 1886 and died Apr. 2, 1926.

Died: Feb. 21, 1920 Hinckley, Ohio.

Children: by first wife,

i. Paul F. born Nov. 22, 1906 Berea, Ohio.

by second wife,

ii. infant son born and died Apr. 20, 1912 Hinckley, Ohio.

iii. Kenneth Arthur born Apr. 9, 1913 Hinckley,

iv. Edna Irene born Apr. 5, 1915 Hinckley, Ohio and died Dec. 10, 1915 Hinckley, Ohio.

329. **Fern Van Deusen** daughter of Byron R. Van Deusen (190) and Daisy MsGuigen.

Born: Feb. 28, 1889 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: Sept. 2, 1910 Ernest F. Seffings who died May 9, 1938.

Died: about 1939 Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: i. Jane Caroline born Jan. 2, 1915.

330. **Grace Maria Van Deusen** daughter of Byron R. Van Deusen (190) and Sada G. Young.

Born: July 10, 1901 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: Feb. 9, 1922 Clarence W. Hill who was born Aug. 29, 1900.

Living at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: i. infant born and died May 26, 1923.

ii. Lewis Francis born May 10, 1925.

iii. Floyd born Aug. 19, 1927 Cleveland, Ohio.

iv. Gloria L. born Dec. 3, 1929.

331. **Doris Clair Van Deusen** daughter of Byron R. Van Deusen (190) and Sada G. Young.

Born: Dec. 26, 1905 Hinckley, Ohio.

Married: Apr. 15, 1929, Robert Milgate.

Living at Cleveland, Ohio.

- Children: i. Roberta Jane born Nov. 20, 1931.
 ii. Richard Byron born Mar. 28, 1934.
 iii. Jacqueline Ann born July 22, 1938.
332. **Frances Floyd Van Deusen** son of Omar Olin Van Deusen (191) and Jessie Conant.
 Born: Dec. 31, 1885 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 26, 1910 Cleveland, Ohio, Blanche Charlotte Base who was born Feb. 10, 1885.
 Died: Jan. 1943, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Helen Louise born Mar. 30, 1913 Cleveland, Ohio. She married Aug. 23, 1934 Cleveland, Ohio, Harold Leo Vaughn.
 ii. Clark Bedell born May 22, 1916 Cleveland, Ohio. He married Jan. 1, 1941 Phoenix, Arizona, Ruth Alberta Allen daughter of Theodore Samuel Allen.
333. **Marjorie May Van Deusen** daughter of Omar Olin Van Deusen (191) and Jessie Conant.
 Born: Aug. 30, 1891 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 21, 1915 Medina, Ohio, Dr. Carl P. Orth.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Virginia Jane born Dec. 6, 1916 Cleveland, Ohio.
334. **John G. Van Deusen** son of George E. Van Deusen (192) and Lydia E. Durian.
 Born: Apr. 21, 1890 Kipton, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 12, 1917 Celina, Ohio, Louise M. Brune.
 Living at Geneva, New York.
 Children: i. Emma Lou born Sept. 13, 1918 Fostoria, O.
 ii. John George Jr. born Nov. 22, 1922 Toledo, Ohio.
335. **May Denzel Austin** daughter of Richard F. Austin and Lillie M. Van Deusen (193).
 Born: May 23, 1904 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) June 10, 1925 Hinckley, Ohio, Stanwood J. Griffith who was born June 19, 1901.
 (2) C. H. Grose.
 Living at Chatenoga, Tenn.
 Children: by first husband,
 i. Fern Irene born spring of 1925.
 ii. daughter born Apr. 1, 1927.
 iii. Stanwood born Dec. 13, 1928 Richfield, O.
336. **Ora M. Van Deusen** son of Charles M. Van Deusen (194) and Mary E. Charlton.
 Born: Nov. 16, 1892 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Mar. 29, 1919 Cleveland, Ohio, Ina Balz.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Roy A. born Aug. 20, 1920 Hinceyey, Ohio.
 ii. Milo Charles born Feb. 27, 1922, Hinckley, Ohio.

- iii. Ruth Mary born Jan. 27, 1925 Hinckley, O.
 - iv. Alma born Dec. 21, 1927 Hinckley, Ohio.
 - v. Edna born Mar. 4, 1930 Granger, Ohio.
337. **Ray Van Deusen** son of Charles M. Van Deusen (194) and Mary E. Charlton.
 Born: Mar. 18, 1898 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Apr. 2, 1920 Bessie Myers, who was born Mar. 8, 1899.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. George Arthur born Sept. 15, 1920 Hinckley, Ohio.
338. **Roy Russel Tennant** son of Franklin R. Tennant and Ella Amelia Damon (195).
 Born: Oct. 29, 1875 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 28, 1904 Elyria, Ohio, Mattie Eastman.
 Living at Munger, Michigan.
 Children:
 (465) i. Alice Amelia born Oct. 6, 1908 Munger, Mich.
339. **Ray Damon Tennant** son of Franklin R. Tennant and Ella Amelia Damon (195.)
 Born: Jan. 4, 1881 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 3, 1902 Munger, Michigan, Etta Histed.
 Living at Bay City, Michigan.
 Children:
 (466) i. Alberta Huldah born Mar. 17, 1905 Munger, Michigan.
 (467) ii. Gilbert Lawrence, twin, born May 14, 1907 Munger, Michigan.
 (468) iii. Gertrude Louise, twin, born May 14, 1907 Munger, Michigan.
 iv. Loretta born Apr. 10, 1924 Bay City, Michigan and died July 2, 1929 Bay City, Mich.
340. **Clayton Frank Tennant** son of Franklin R. Tennant and Ella Amelia Damon (195).
 Born: Aug. 19, 1883 Munger, Michigan.
 Married: Mar. 27, 1906 Munger, Michigan, Eva Madill.
 Living at Bay City, Michigan.
 Children: i. Ellen Louise born Mar. 3, 1908 Munger, Michigan. She married July 16, 1938, Arthur R. Elliott.
 (469) ii. Dorothy born June 18, 1909 Bay City, Michigan.
 iii. Franklin Madill born June 9, 1912 Bay City, Michigan. He married Sept. 4, 1938 Dorothy Howell.
 iv. Charles born Nov. 23, 1918 Grayling, Michigan.

341. **Frank Clyde Tennant** son of Franklin R. Tennant and Ella Amelia Damon (195).
 Born: June 19, 1892 Munger, Michigan.
 Married: June 24, 1912 Bay City, Michigan, Florence M. Carvey.
 Living at Bay City, Michigan.
 Children: i. Russel Clyde born June 3, 1913 Munger, Michigan.
 ii. James Franklin born Jan. 6, 1915 Bay City, Michigan. He married Mar. 9, 1940 Leona Laugrois.
 iii. Lois May born July 30, 1916 Bay City, Michigan.
 iv. Norma Jean born Mar. 9, 1925 Bay City, Michigan.
 v. Phyllis Marie born Nov. 6, 1926 Bay City, Michigan.
342. **Eulaila Damon** daughter of Dr. George J. Damon (196) and Perlea E. Green.
 Born: Mar. 22, 1893 Medina, Ohio.
 Married: June 16, 1921 Medina, Ohio, Willis Todd.
 Living at Medina, Ohio.
 Children: i. Willis Duane born Sept. 23, 1923 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Virgil Donald born July 7, 1925 Cleveland, Ohio.
343. **Virgil G. Damon** son of Dr. George J. Damon (196) and Perlea E. Green.
 Born: Jan. 19, 1895 Medina, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 24, 1934 Annapolis, Maryland, Mary Marshall Scott.
 Living at New York City.
 Children: i. James Scott (adopted) born Oct. 9, 1925 New York City.
 ii. Mary Marshall (adopted) born May 21, 1928 New York City.
 iii. Diana Green born Jan. 24, 1935 New York City.
 iv. Sandra Daniel born Dec. 18, 1937 New York City.
344. **Allen H. Damon** son of Herbert L. Damon (197) and Anna May Turton.
 Born: June 16, 1882 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Apr. 22, 1906, Mary E. Dake who was born Oct. 2, 1879 and died Jan. 5, 1933.
 Living at Wadsworth, Ohio.
 Children:
 (470) i. Clarence H. born May 19, 1907 Hinckley, Ohio.

- ii. Clayton A. born Dec. 12, 1908 Hinckley, Ohio. He married Aug. 7, 1937 Elyria, Ohio. Margaret Polles.
345. **Ethel May Damon** daughter of Herbert L. Damon (197) and Anna May Turton.
 Born: Jan. 30, 1886 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: in 1908 Granger, Ohio, Glenn J. Chapman who was born Nov. 1, 1884 and died Apr. 18, 1940.
 Died: Feb. 19, 1937.
 Children: i. Howard born Feb. 28, 1909 and died Sept. 22, 1932.
 ii. infant born July 22, 1919 and died July 23, 1919.
346. **Gladys Damon** daughter of Herbert L. Damon (197) and Theresa Ritz.
 Born: Jan. 2, 1899 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 12, 1923 Granger, Ohio, Lawrence Miller who was born Sept. 3, 1899.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Ronald Wayne born May 11, 1924 Hinckley, Ohio.
 ii. Floyd born Sept. 21, 1925 Hinckley, Ohio.
 iii. Audry born May 5, 1927 Hinckley, Ohio.
 iv. Sherley Nadine born July 8, 1928 Hinckley, Ohio.
 v. Bernard Eugene born June 5, 1930 Hinckley, Ohio.
 vi. Gerald born Apr. 5, 1933 Hinckley, Ohio.
347. **Alma F. Damon** daughter of Herbert L. Damon (197) and Theresa Ritz.
 Born: Aug. 23, 1905 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: May 5, 1923 Detroit, Michigan, Walter Alton Robb who was born Dec. 31, 1902.
 Died: Nov. 14, 1926 Akron, Ohio.
 Children: i. Richard Stanley born Jan. 19, 1924, Hinckley, Ohio
 ii. Ramon born July 27, 1925 Hinckley, Ohio.
 iii. Herbert born Oct. 27, 1926 Hinckley, Ohio.
348. **Forest Damon** son of Herbert L. Damon (197) and Theresa Ritz.
 Born: Nov. 10, 1909 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 2, 1935 Hinckley, Ohio, Pauline Charlton.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. June Louise born Nov. 23, 1933 Medina, O.
 ii. Jeannette born Jan. 26, 1937 Hinckley, O.
349. **Mildred Lela Eastwood** daughter of James Eastwood and Lula J. Damon (198).
 Born: Mar. 16, 1898 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 7, 1921 Louis Westland.

- Living in Medina, Ohio.
 Children: i. Jeanne Esther born Sept. 28, 1922 Medina, Ohio.
 ii. Robert Louis born Jan. 4, 1925 Medina, O.
 iii. David James born Mar. 16, 1930 Wadsworth, Ohio.
350. **Mary Eliada Eastwood** daughter of James Eastwood and Lula J. Damon (198).
 Born: June 11, 1899 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 17, 1922 Hinckley, Ohio, Floyd W. Porter (457) son of William C. Porter (321) and Celia Eunice Damon.
 Living at Elyria, Ohio.
 Children: i. Richard James born May 20, 1924 Elyria, Ohio.
 ii. William Keith born July 21, 1928 Elyria, Ohio.
351. **Ernest James Eastwood** son of James Eastwood and Lula J. Damon (198).
 Born: Sept. 25, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 23, 1930, Kathleen Ziegler.
 Living at Medina, O.
 Children: i. James Edward born Mar. 22, 1932 Wadsworth, Ohio.
 ii. Roger Zeigler born Dec. 28, 1936 Berea, O.
352. **Helen Dora Eastwood** daughter of James Eastwood and Lula J. Damon (198).
 Born: June 23, 1908 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 10, 1936, Howard D. Bailey.
 Living in Medina, Ohio.
 Children: i. Ned James born July 17, 1938 Berea, Ohio, died Dec. 14, 1939 Medina, Ohio.
353. **Leroy F. Long** son of Daniel Long and Mary Searles (199).
 Born: Oct. 28, 1870 Copley, Ohio.
 Married: in 1893 Adamsville, Ohio, Nina Bainter.
 Died: Sept. 22, 1929 Zanesville, Ohio.
 Children: i. Harold who died Apr. 22, 1897 Adamsville, Ohio.
354. **Dr. Percy B. Long** son of Daniel Long and Mary Searles (199).
 Born: July 26, 1873 Copley, Ohio.
 Married: June 19, 1901 Copley, Ohio, Grace D. Weeks.
 Living in Copley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Ralph B. born Jan. 18, 1903 Copley, Ohio. He married May 15, 1926 Alverdi Swigart.
 (471) ii. Marjorie M. born Apr. 10, 1904 Copley, O.
 (472) iii. Frances born Dec. 22, 1907 Holmersville, Ohio.
 iv. Marion E. born Apr. 28, 1913 Copley, Ohio.

355. **Clark Starr** son of George Starr and Martha Searles (201).
 Born: June 16, 1876 Copley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 2, 1897 Akron, Ohio, Fannie Bender, who was born May 5, 1874.
 Died: Feb. 26, 1936 Copley, Ohio.
 Children: i. G. Eber born Mar. 23, 1899 Copley, Ohio. He married Nov. 7, 1925 Copley, Ohio, Mabel Eckart.
 (473) ii. Francis born Dec. 28, 1910 Copley, Ohio.
 iii. Ethelyn born June 5, 1917 Copley, Ohio.
356. **Maud Starr** daughter of George Starr and Martha Searles (201).
 Born: Sept. 5, 1879 Copley, Ohio.
 Married: May 16, 1900 Akron, Ohio, Guy LaRue Weeks who was born in 1875.
 Died: Feb. 7, 1939 Copley, Ohio.
 Children:
 (474) i. George Apr. 3, 1907 Copley, Ohio.
 ii. Irene born Nov. 3, 1912 Copley, Ohio. She married Aug. 24, 1938 Copley, Ohio, Robert E. Hinman.
357. **Ethel May Boyd** daughter of Elmet Boyd and Oliva Searles (202).
 Born: June 4, 1884 Brecksville, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 12, 1905 Brecksville, Ohio, Harry W. Avery. Living at Parma, Ohio.
 Children: i. Thurston born Nov. 14, 1910 Brecksville, Ohio.
 (475) ii. Leighton born July 15, 1914 Cleveland, O.
 iii. Hazel Mae born July 9, 1916 Cleveland, O.
358. **Charles Emmet Boyd** son of Elmet Boyd and Oliva Searles (202).
 Born: Feb. 8, 1886 Brecksville, Ohio.
 Married: June 19, 1912 Brecksville, Ohio, Freida Nolf.
 Died: Feb. 8, 1920 Brecksville, Ohio.
 Children: i. Lucille born Aug. 6, 1916 Brecksville, Ohio.
359. **Dr. (Arenzo) Jackson Searles** son of Wallace Searles (203) and Ida Francisco.
 Born: Mar. 8, 1895 Killbuck, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 13, 1921 Columbus, Ohio, Dorothy (Walters) Burton, who was born Nov. 18, 1893 Montpelier, Indiana. She married (1st) Ray Burton.
 Living at Columbus, Ohio.
 Children: i. David (Burton) adopted, born July 25, 1917 Columbus, Ohio.
360. **Resa M. Dunn** daughter of Frank L. Dunn (204) and Lydia J. Bigelow.
 Born: June 24, 1880 Hinckley, Ohio.

- Married: Jan. 20, 1904, Alonzo D. Hier who was born July 6, 1876.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Lereita born Jan. 17, 1905 Hinckley, Ohio.
 (476) ii. Evelyn D. born Apr. 21, 1906 Hinckley, O.
 iii. Frank A. born Sept. 17, 1908 and died June 3, 1919.
 iv. Hayden H. born Apr. 10, 1916 Hinckley, O.
361. **Rena B. Dunn** daughter of Frank L. Dunn (204) and Lydia J. Bigelow.
 Born: June 27, 1888 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 4, 1919 Elmer L. Porter who was born June 29, 1887 and died Jan. 13, 1931.
 Living at Lakewood, Ohio.
 Children: i. Ola Yvonne born Mar. 7, 1921.
 ii. Jeanne I. born Mar. 22, 1923.
362. **Ola L. Dunn** daughter of Frank L. Dunn (204) and Lydia J. Bigelow.
 Born: Dec. 14, 1889 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 26, 1912, Charles Louis Waechter who was born Sept. 4, 1888.
 Died: Dec. 30, 1913.
 Children:
 (477) i. June Ola born July 20, 1913.
363. **Victor Alex Damon** son of Harley Damon (205) and Zella Moseley Chandler.
 Born: Jan. 10, 1894 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: May 18, 1914 Cleveland, Ohio, Edna Meacham.
 Died: Mar. 17, 1919 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Vernon Victor born Jan. 16, 1919 Hinckley, Ohio.
364. **Lloyd Andrew Damon** daughter of Harley Damon (205) and Zella Moseley Chandler.
 Born: Feb. 4, 1896 Windfall, Hinckley Twp., Ohio.
 Married: May 11, 1919 Bennets Corners, Ohio, Fern Loomis who was born Jan. 8, 1895.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Marcella Elaine born Feb. 5, 1927 Medina, O.
365. **Grace Adelaide Damon** daughter of Harley Damon (205) and Zella Moseley Chandler.
 Born: Jan. 10, 1910 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 4, 1938 Cleveland, Ohio, Harrison Luyster.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Leola Faith, twin, born Apr. 10, 1940, Hinckley, Ohio.
 ii. Lloyd Fred, twin, born Apr. 10, 1940 Hinckley, Ohio.

366. **Gracia Emily Cranz** daughter of Eugene F. Cranz and Nettie Jane Parker (209).
 Born: Dec. 22, 1895 Ira, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 19, 1923 Ira, Ohio, Melville Jennings Lower who was born Sept. 1896.
 Living at Kent, Ohio.
 Children: i. Robert Glen born June 30, 1924 Kent, Ohio.
 ii. Marian Elizabeth born Apr. 23, 1926 Kent, Ohio.
 iii. Richard Cranz born May 20, 1927 Kent, O.
367. **Doris Ester Cranz** daughter of Eugene F. Cranz and Nettie Jane Parker (209).
 Born: Oct. 8, 1898 Ira, Ohio.
 Married: June 3, 1925 Ira, Ohio, Ralph E. Wetmore who was born Aug. 3, 1893.
 Living at Ira, Ohio.
 Children: i. Ernest Cranz born May 2, 1926 Akron, Ohio.
 ii. Allen Parker born Dec. 12, 1928 Akron, O.
368. **Damon Drushel Cranz** son of Eugene F. Cranz and Nettie Jane Parker (209).
 Born: Aug. 21, 1900 Ira, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 4, 1931 Bath, Ohio, Marie Bell.
 Living at Ira, Ohio.
 Children: i. Jerald Robert born Sept. 30, 1932 Akron, O.
 ii. Damon Clark born Oct. 7, 1935 Akron, Ohio.
369. **Paul Hayden Cranz** son of Eugene F. Cranz and Nettie Jane Parker (209).
 Born: Nov. 10, 1905 Ira, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 28, 1933 Hinckley, Ohio, Frances Amanda Stipe.
 Living at Everette, Ohio.
 Children: i. Leroy Arthur born July 27, 1937 Barberton, Ohio.
 ii. Roger William born June 26, 1942 Akron, Ohio.
370. **Vernon Parker Hine** son of James Stewart Hine and Abbie Hannah Parker (210).
 Born: Aug. 16, 1897 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Oct. 16, 1920 Gallipolis, Ohio, Hazel Beatrice Ecker.
 (2) Jan. 27, 1934 Akron, Ohio, Frances Quinn.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: by second wife,
 i. Emily Jane born May 11, 1937 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Timothy Quinn born May 6, 1938 Cleveland, Ohio.
 iii. Richard Parker born May 24, 1940 Cleveland, Ohio.

371. **Gaylord L. Hine** son of James Stewart Hine and Abbie Hannah Parker (210).
 Born: June 5, 1904 Columbus, Ohio.
 Married: May 7, 1925 Delaware, Ohio, Ethel Stauffer born Sept. 9, 1907.
 Living at Ira, Ohio.
 Children: i. Donald Stauffer born Feb. 27, 1926.
 ii. Delores Louise born July 5, 1928.
 iii. Caroline Diane born Nov. 4, 1940.
372. **Dorothy A. Hine** daughter of James Stewart Hine and Abbie Hannah Parker (210).
 Born: Sept. 23, 1908 Columbus, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 30, 1932 Duluth, Minn., Dr. Thomas P. Nankervis.
 Living at Eveleth, Minn.
 Children: i. Thomas Hine born June 22, 1934 Eveleth, Minn.
 ii. Robert Parker born June 22, 1937 Eveleth, Minn.
373. **Florence May Rhoades** daughter of Henry Rhoades and Sarah Florence Peltier (211).
 Born: May 6, 1888 Chesterfield, Mass.
 Married: June 18, 1907 Chesterfield, Mass., Guy Read.
 Died: Oct. 14, 1915. Buried Chesterfield, Mass.
 Children:
 (478) i. Marion Florence born June 17, 1909.
 ii. Allen Henry born July 8, 1912 and died Sept. 1918. Buried Chesterfield, Mass.

TENTH GENERATION

374. **Gardner Hayden Wilder** son of Gershon A. Wilder (212) and Caroline Glace.
 Born: Jan. 31, 1887 Seville, Ohio.
 Married: in 1912 Medina, Ohio, Nell Holleen who was born Apr. 24, 1887.
 Living in Medina, Ohio.
 Children: i. Francis Caroline born Apr. 5, 1913 Medina, Ohio and died Apr. 6, 1913 Medina, Ohio.
 ii. Gardner Jabez born Dec. 18, 1915 Medina, Ohio. He married May 4, 1940 Covington, Ky., Frances Louise Murphy who was born May 5, 1920. Children:
 a. Donna Lee born Mar. 10, 1941, Cleveland, O.
 iii. Nada Ruth born Jan. 13, 1918 Medina, Ohio. She married Oct. 1934 Franklin Vann Epp who was born Nov. 22, 1901. Children:
 a. Shirlee Ann born July 31, 1935 West Palm Beach, Fla.
 b. Frances Jean born Mar. 10, 1938 Lodi, Ohio.

- iv. Jean Caroline born June 29, 1920 Medina, Ohio. She married Aug. 11, 1940 Covington, Ky., Lawrence Andrew Dake who was born Apr. 30, 1911. Children:
 - a. Lawrence Gene born Aug. 19, 1941, Lodi, O.
 - v. Boyd Allen born Feb. 19, 1923 Medina, Ohio.
- 375. **Allan D. Wilder** son of Gershon A. Wilder (212) and Caroline Glice.
 Born: Feb. 25, 1889 Medina, Ohio.
 Married: July 16, 1910 Youngstown, Ohio, Lelah Liven-good.
 Living at Sharon, Pennsylvania.
 Children: i. Dorothy born Aug. 25, 1912. She married June 17, 1937 Ray Werner. Children:
 - a. Richard born Mar. 1939.
 - b. Ronald born Sept. 9, 1941.
- 376. **Mable Maud Wilder** daughter of Martin Adelbert Wilder (213) and Anna Parlton.
 Born: Oct. 17, 1886 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 21, 1906 Seville, Ohio, Edward Rooney who was born Mar. 31, 1882 London, England.
 Died: May 19, 1918 Seville, Ohio.
 Children: i. Helen Maud born May 26, 1908 Seville, Ohio. She married June 8, 1929 Waynoka, Oklahoma, Walter Lahr. Children:
 - a. Dorothy Ann born Mar. 21, 1930 Vici, Oklahoma.
 - b. Coletta Mae born Nov. 29, 1933 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
 - c. Alice Sue born Oct. 29, 1938 Tahlequah, Oklahoma.
 ii. Howard Wilder born Nov. 18, 1910 Seville, Ohio. He married Oct. 14, 1937 Toledo, Ohio, Myrtle Lathrop.
- 377. **Paul Arthur Wilder** son of Martin Adelbert Wilder (213) and Anna Parlton.
 Born: Aug. 7, 1896 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: June 1, 1922 Akron, Ohio, Rhea Ryan.
 Living at Wadsworth, Ohio.
 Children: i. Robert Gardiner born Apr. 21, 1924 Wadsworth, Ohio.
 ii. Donald Martin born Apr. 5, 1927 Wadsworth, Ohio.
- 378. **Pearl Goodrich** daughter of Dan W. Goodrich and Effie Lenore Wilder (214).
 Born: Dec. 29, 1885.
 Married: Dec. 4, 1902, Earl Brown.
 Living at Avon, Ohio.

- Children: i. Mable Irene born Nov. 30, 1903. She married Sept. 16, 1925 Mayfield, Ohio, Fred Grossman who was born Oct. 10, 1901.
Children:
a. Arthur D. born Jan. 25, 1935.
379. **Alvin Goodrich** son of Dan W. Goodrich and Effie Lenore Wilder (214).
Born: Sept. 25, 1887 Medina, Ohio.
Married: Aug. 8, 1913, Mary Gillett of Springfield, Ohio, who died Nov. 8, 1938.
Living at Springfield, Ohio.
Children: i. Eileen born July 15, 1915. She married Apr. 1941 C. E. Reflogie Jr., at Springfield, Ohio.
ii. Norma born June 10, 1920 Springfield, Ohio. She married Apr. 9, 1939 Thomas Combs.
Children:
a. Judith Ann born Nov. 21, 1939.
b. Patricia Louise born Mar. 17, 1941.
iii. William Daniel born Dec. 2, 1925.
380. **Hazel Goodrich** daughter of Dan W. Goodrich and Effie Lenore Wilder (214).
Born: Oct. 8, 1890.
Married: in 1906 Berea, Ohio, Walter Curtis.
Living in Cleveland, Ohio.
Children: i. by adoption, Allen.
381. **James Blaine Kirby** son of James D. Kirby and Sylvia Bigelow (216).
Born: Sept. 28, 1884.
Married: (1)
(2)
Living at Everette, Ohio.
Children: by first wife,
i. James Vernon.
ii. Doris.
iii. Jeannette
382. **Walter Kirby** son of James D. Kirby and Sylvia Bigelow (216).
Born: Mar. 18, 1894
Married:
Living
Children i. Arthur.
ii. Virginia.
383. **Robert Damon** son of Phillip H. Damon (221) and Ellen R. Renz.
Born: Dec. 30, 1890 Medina, Ohio.
Married: June 24, 1924 Wheeling, West Virginia, Lillas Allison.
Living at Canton, Ohio.
Children: i. William born Mar. 13, 1929 Canton, Ohio.

384. **Arthur Damon** son of Phillip H. Damon (221) and Ellen R. Renz.
 Born: June 23, 1900 Medina, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 30, 1921 Millersburg, Ohio, Garnet Uhl.
 Living at Millersburg, Ohio.
 Children: i. Donald born May 27, 1925 Millersburg, Ohio.
385. **Carl Hayden Damon** son of Wayland L. Damon (222) and Louisa Rolf.
 Born: Apr. 14, 1908 Millersburg, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 4, 1930 Loudounville, Ohio, Marion Painter.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Carol born Dec. 24, 1931 Cleveland, Ohio.
386. **Clarence W. Damon** son of William H. Damon (223) and Nellie Goodman.
 Born: Aug. 31, 1888 Mt. Vernon, Illinois.
 Married: July 28, 1910 Spokane, Washington, Leta Lichty.
 Living at Everett, Washington.
 Children: i. Clarence Byron born July 11, 1914.
 ii. Joe Henry born Oct. 8, 1916.
 iii. Doris Lea born Aug. 1925.
387. **Doris Nellie Damon** daughter of William H. Damon (223) and Nellie Goodman.
 Born: Aug. 13, 1890 Mt. Vernon, Illinois.
 Married: Sept. 7, 1910 Spokane, Washington, Gordon F. Daggatt.
 Living at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
 Children: i. Ronald born Dec. 18, 1915 Madison, Wisconsin. He married Feb. 12, 1941 Dorothy Reid of Stockton, Illinois.
388. **Robert Hoskin Damon** son of William H. Damon (223) and Erie Jane Palmer.
 Born: Sept. 6, 1902 Mt. Vernon, Illinois.
 Married: in 1923 Chicago, Illinois, Margaret Cunningham.
 Living in Chicago, Illinois.
 Children: i. Norma Lou born Mar. 26, 1927 Madison, Wisconsin.
 ii. Margaret Melody born Oct. 13, 1928 Chicago, Illinois.
 iii. Robert John born June 6, 1930 Chicago, Illinois.
389. **Carroll Hayden Damon** son of Charles W. Damon (224) and Hattie Conant.
 Born: May 27, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 17, 1911 Brunswick, Ohio, May Root.
 Living at Brunswick, Ohio.
 Children: i. Louis Hayden born Apr. 28, 1920 Brunswick, Ohio.

390. **K. Ila Damon** daughter of Charles W. Damon (224) and Hattie Conant.
 Born: May 27, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 17, 1906 Brunswick, Ohio, Ernest E. Waite.
 Living at Brunswick, Ohio.
 Children: i. Marie Louise born May 29, 1915 Los Angeles, California. She married June 30, 1940 Brunswick, Ohio, Martin H. Barabas.
391. **Celia Dorothea Damon** daughter of Charles W. Damon (224) and Hattie Conant.
 Born: Apr. 18, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Aug. 15, 1917 Brunswick, Ohio, Ernest Gunkelman who died July 17, 1937.
 (2) Jan. 21, 1939 Valley City, Ohio, J. Carl Burton.
 Living at Brunswick, Ohio.
 Children: by first husband,
 i. June born Mar. 30, 1919 Valley City, Ohio. She married Sept. 18, 1937 Valley City, Ohio, Howard Gest. Children:
 a. Janet Elaine born June 20, 1941.
 ii. Rita L. born June 14, 1927 Valley City, Ohio. by second husband,
 iii. Roger born Jan. 6, 1940 Elyria, Ohio.
 iv. Ronald Carl born May 12, 1941 Berea, Ohio.
392. **Forest Damon Swigart** son of Otho Swigart and Edith Ruth Damon (225).
 Born: June 13, 1899 West Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: June 10, 1924 Greenville, Ohio, Olive Pierce.
 Living at Lima, Ohio.
 Children: i. Glee born Mar. 8, 1930 Lima, Ohio.
393. **Richard Nathan Swigart** son of Otho Swigart and Edith Ruth Damon (225).
 Born: June 14, 1902 Beebetown, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 30, 1922 Marion, Ohio, Lillian Forrey.
 Living at Marion, Ohio.
 Children: i. John Richard born July 19, 1924 Marion, O.
 ii. Mary Louise born Jan. 16, 1931 Marion, O.
394. **Lena Bigelow** daughter of Orin Bigelow (226) and Della Gordon.
 Born: June 11, 1880 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Sept. 12, 1900, Abraham E. Stouffer who was born July 7, 1875 Columbiana County, Ohio and died Oct. 17, 1936 Cleveland, Ohio. He was the son of James B. Stouffer.
 (2) R. H. Southworth.
 Living at Peninsula, Ohio.

- Children: by first husband,
- i. Vernon B. born Aug. 22, 1901 Cleveland, O.
He married Feb. 18, 1928 Helen Gertrude Dean. Children:
 - a. Margery born Jan. 4, 1929 Cleveland, Ohio.
 - b. James B. born Jan. 12, 1932 Cleveland, Ohio.
 - c. Deanette born Dec. 16, 1941 Cleveland, Ohio.
 - ii. Gordon A. born May 7, 1904 Cleveland, O.
He married (1) July 30, 1927 Audry B. Calvert, and (2) Feb. 22, 1929 Ina Mae Foster.
Children by second wife,
 - a. Shirley Lucinda born Dec. 27, 1933.
395. **Georgia Bigelow** daughter of Orin O. Bigelow (226) and Della May Gordon.
Born: Aug. 11, 1881 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Sept. 10, 1902 Charles Smith.
Died: Dec. 31, 1913 in Arizona.
Children: i. John born Nov. 12, 1903. He married July 16, 1923 Myrtle Summersgell.
ii. Della May born Apr. 2, 1913. She married Jan. 19, 1935 Arthur Willart.
396. **Ethel Bigelow** daughter of Orin O. Bigelow (226) and Della May Gordon.
Born: Aug. 20, 1883 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Nov. 1916, Neal McPhail.
Died: Aug. 20, 1936 Hinckley, Ohio.
Children: i. Gordon born May 19, 1926.
397. **Claire Bigelow** son of Orin O. Bigelow (226) and Della May Gordon.
Born: Dec. 9, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: June 27, — Julia Bailey.
Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
Children: i. Robert born Dec. 2, 1915. He married Nov. 18, 1939 Mary Helen Carstens.
ii. Herbert born May 21, 1921.
398. **William West** son of Stephen C. West and Luella M. Bigelow (227).
Born: Jan. 3, 1881, Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: (1) Alda Steffens.
(2) Myrtle Colby.
(3) Edna Quile.
(4) Mrs. Serista.
Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
Children: by first wife,
i. Varda.
by second wife,
ii. William.

399. **Elgie West** daughter of Stephen Cook West and Lucille M. Bigelow (227).
 Born: July 22, 1883 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 5, 1901, Eugene Hier who was born July 6, 1876. He was a twin brother of Alonzo D. Hier who married Resa M. Dunn (360).
 Died: June 21, 1941 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Donald Stephen born Sept. 28, 1904 and died Aug. 2, 1908.
 ii. Crowin Eugene born Apr. 24, 1908 and died Aug. 23, 1908.
 iii. Velda Amelia born Dec. 17, 1909. She married Oct. 22, 1930 Ray Killian who was born May 20, 1889. Children:
 a. Beryl Irene born Oct. 13, 1931.
 b. Keneth K. born Feb. 1, 1934.
 iv. Virgil James born May 16, 1912. He married July 3, 1940 Evelyn May Sharp who was born Mar. 8, 1917.
 v. Luella May born Aug. 18, 1914. She married Sept. 5, 1936 G. Randolph Ebersole who was born Apr. 29, 1911.
 vi. Pletis Louise born Aug. 17, 1916. She married Aug. 24, 1940, Robert L. Gedeon who was born July 22, 1916.
 vii. Dayton Robert born Oct. 2, 1919.
 viii. David Elnathan born July 12, 1922.
400. **Lawrence B. West** son of Stephen Cook West and Luella M. Bigelow (227).
 Born: Sept. 24, 1887 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 5, 1912, Louise Voss.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Melvin S. born Apr. 30, 1914. He married Oct. 23, 1933, Helen Daykin. Children:
 a. Olive Marie born July 8, 1934.
 b. Robert Melvin born Mar. 9, 1938.
 ii. Leona Louise born Jan. 15, 1917.
401. **Ameret West** daughter of Stephen Cook West and Luella M. Bigelow (227).
 Born: Sept. 14, 1890 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Mar. 1, 1911 Ed Holden.
 Living in Brunswick, Ohio.
 Children: i. Elton Edward born Sept. 4, 1913.
 ii. Lulu Flaye born Mar. 21, 1917. She married Apr. 20, 1940, Gordon H. Morton.
402. **Clifton West** son of Stephen Cook West and Luella M. Bigelow (227).
 Born: Oct. 16, 1893 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 14, 1914, Hinckley, Ohio, Stella Arnold.
 Living in Medina, Ohio.

- Children: i. Stephen born Nov. 28, 1914.
 ii. Isabel born May 4, 1917. She married Feb. 19, 1939, Roy Wilkie.
 iii. Leonard born Aug. 10, 1919.
 iv. Wennah born Nov. 7, 1922.
 v. Marjorie born Dec. 25, 1924.
403. **Celia West** daughter of Stephen Cook West and Luella M. Bigelow (227).
 Born: Dec. 21, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 16, 1930, George Zothner who was born May 4, 1903.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Robert George born Apr. 24, 1938.
404. **Robert Webster Goodman** son of Daniel Webb Goodman and Addie Bell Finch (228).
 Born: Sept. 15, 1883 Anna, Illinois.
 Married: (1) Nov. 1, 1905 Perryville, Michigan, Lucile Brooks who died Nov. 1, 1923 Hiram, Illinois.
 (2) Apr. 16, 1923 Paducah, Kentucky, Edith Follwell.
 Living at Herrin, Illinois.
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Ruth Louise born Feb. 12, 1907 Herrin, Illinois. She married June 25, 1922 Herrin, Illinois, Edward Anderson. Children:
 a. Patricia Jean born Oct. 8, 1923 Herrin, Ill.
 b. Barbara Lee born Apr. 10, 1925 Herrin, Ill.
 c. Charles Edward born Apr. 9, 1937 Herrin, Illinois.
405. **Howard Finch Goodman** son of Daniel Webb Goodman and Addie Bell Finch (228).
 Born: Aug. 27, 1889 Anna, Illinois.
 Married: (1) Oct. 4, 1914 Medina, Ohio, Janette Marie Webber who was born Apr. 6, 1890 and died Jan. 2, 1925. She was the daughter of John and May (Riley) Webber.
 (2) Apr. 8, 1928 St. Joseph, Missouri, Ruby Childress.
 Died: Dec. 8, 1934 Centralia, Illinois.
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Janis Marie born July 10, 1918 Herrin, Ill.
 by second wife,
 ii. Howard Edward born Aug. 9, 1930 Centralia, Illinois.
406. **Alfred W. Jones** son of Benjamin Charles Jones (230) and Hattie Cutter.
 Born:
 Married: Marie Dennis.

- Children: i. baby buried May 19, 1919 Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Raymond.
 iii. Marjorie.
 iv. Waldo.
 v. Duane.
407. **Waidena L. Allerton** daughter of Lewis E. Allerton and Bertha Caroline Jones (231)
 Born: May 19, 1905 Alliance, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 15, 1931 John N. Adams.
 Living in Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Lois Elizabeth born Apr. 13, 1934 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Jean Carolyn born June 15, 1937 Cleveland, Ohio.
408. **Ruth Victoria Allerton** daughter of Lewis E. Allerton and Bertha Caroline Jones (231).
 Born: Nov. 30, 1908 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 12, 1933 Charles F. Lutz.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Mary Katherine born Jan. 8, 1937 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Elizabeth Allerton born July 11, 1940.
409. **Wilbur R. Charlton** son of Milton E. Charlton and Ella Jane McKee (233).
 Born: Sept. 7, 1884 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Hinckley, Ohio, Helen Wilkeson who was born Jan. 12, 1895.
 Living at Bennetts Corners, Medina County, Ohio.
 Children: i. Carroll M. born July 28, 1917.
 ii. Arthur Ford born July 24, 1920.
 iii. Ruth B. born Feb. 19, 1922.
 iv. Wilbur Jr. born Apr. 27, 1924.
 v. Betty.
 vi. Jack M. born May 8, 1928.
 vii. Gene.
 viii. Marie.
 ix. Milton.
410. **Ford Charlton** son of Milton E. Charlton and Ella Jane McKee (233).
 Born: Oct. 31, 1889 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Hinckley, Ohio, Bessie Gilbert.
 Died: Dec. 19, 1913.
 Children: i. Virgil.
 ii. Leonard died in infancy.
411. **Ruby Charlton** daughter of Milton E. Charlton and Ella Jane McKee (233).
 Born: June 15, 1891 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 3, 1911 Lakewood, Ohio, Leslie R. Piero who was born Aug. 18, 1889.

- Living in Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Dorothy Ella born Dec. 29, 1913. She married Jan. 1, 1934 in Florida, Kenneth Babcock.
 ii. Milton Augustus born Oct. 24, 1918.
412. **Raymond Charlton** son of Milton E. Charlton and Ella Jane McKee (233).
 Born: May 14, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 31, 1924 Hinckley, Ohio, Vera Tibbits who was born Sept. 11, 1902.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Arline born Feb. 3, 1926 Hinckley, Ohio.
413. **Roy Roosevelt Charlton** son of Milton E. Charlton and Ella Jane McKee (233).
 Born: Dec. 26, 1906 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Cleveland, Ohio, Kathryn Page.
 Living Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Claire Maralyn.
414. **Charles McKee Ingersoll** son of Frank S. Ingersoll and Elizabeth Ann McKee (235).
 Born: July 2, 1896 Madison, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 22, 1922 Cleveland, Ohio, Ethel Irene Sayers.
 Living in Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Frances Sarah born June 18, 1924 Rocky River, Ohio.
 ii. Sharlene born July 8, 1925 Rocky River, O.
415. **Georgia Ingersoll** daughter of Frank S. Ingersoll and Elizabeth Ann McKee (235).
 Born: Mar. 4, 1899 Madison, Ohio.
 Married: May 11, 1924 Lakewood, Ohio, Clarence Safford.
 Living in Lakewood, Ohio.
 Children: i. Francis Ingersoll born May 27, 1925.
 ii. Marilyn born Oct. 2, 1928.
 iii. Phillip Lane born July 2, 1935.
416. **Helen Elizabeth Ingersoll** daughter of Frank S. Ingersoll and Elizabeth Ann McKee (235).
 Born: Apr. 6, 1904 Madison, Ohio.
 Married: Jan. 10, 1923 Lakewood, Ohio, Carroll Eugene Fitzgibbon who was born Dec. 30, 1900.
 Living at Rocky River, Ohio.
 Children: i. Jean Elizabeth born Jan. 1, 1924 Rocky River, Ohio.
 ii. James Ingersoll born Aug. 11, 1926 Rocky River, Ohio.
 iii. Judith Ann Sept. 9, 1936 Rocky River, Ohio.
417. **Elizabeth Stella Waldo** daughter of Charles Edward Waldo (238) and Lillie Lavina Wilcox.
 Born: Apr. 1, 1891 Hinckley, Ohio.

- Married: Mar. 26, 1912 Cleveland, Ohio, Ralph William Pond who was born May 14, 1890 Fitchville, Ohio.
Living in Cleveland, Ohio.
- Children: i. Edward William born July 24, 1915 Garrettsville, Ohio. He married Sept. 14, 1940 Cleveland, Ohio, Belva Luella Satterfield, who was born Mar. 15, 1920 Dahlonga, Georgia.
ii. Lavina Emma born Feb. 20, 1917 Garrettsville, Ohio.
iii. Grace Elizabeth born Feb. 25, 1918 Garrettsville, Ohio.
iv. Luella Caroline born Oct. 27, 1919 Cleveland, Ohio.
418. **Bessie Lucille Palmer** daughter of Roland Jay Palmer (244) and Elsie Rook.
Born: May 6, 1916.
Married: Dec. 18, 1934 Edwin Smith.
Living.
Children: i. Betty May born July 12, 1935.
ii. Roland Reep born Sept. 23, 1936.
iii. Waverly Theissia born Oct. 12, 1937.
iv. Valery Lena born Sept. 15, 1940.
419. **Mary Louise Palmer** daughter of Jessie Palmer (245) and Ella L. Gurnee.
Born: Sept. 9, 1915 Omaha, Nebraska.
Married: July 23, 1938 Chauncy Sheldon.
Living.
Children: i. James.
420. **Dorothy G. Jones** daughter of Alonzo Augustus Jones (246) and Cora B. Pelton.
Born: Nov. 17, 1903.
Married: Aug. 19, 1925 Dewey Kies.
Living.
Children: i. Fay Ruth born July 29, 1926.
ii. Ralph Edward born Jan. 25, 1928.
iii. Donald Dean born Apr. 13, 1930.
421. **Paul Leroy Dague** son of Roy E. Dague and Florence Deborah Jones (247).
Born: Apr. 1, 1911 Chatham, Ohio.
Married: Dec. 16, 1932 Hazel Beal.
Living.
Children: i. Roy Edward born Sept. 26, 1936, Wellington, Ohio.
ii. Phylis Ann born Sept. 26, 1936, Wellington, Ohio.
iii. Phillip Paul born Sept. 26, 1936, Wellington, Ohio.

422. **Leroy Star Griffith** son of Harry Griffith and Mary Knapp (248).
 Born: Aug. 29, 1880.
 Married: Oct. 15, 1902 Mary Frink Prince who was born Aug. 25, 1878 and died Dec. 5, 1929.
 Died: Mar. 23, 1926.
 Children: i. Richard Leroy born July 7, 1907. He married Aug. 2, 1930 Vera Ruth Walker who was born Sept. 2, 1907. Children:
 a. Maureen Marie born July 6, 1932.
 b. Sally Louise born Dec. 29, 1936.
 c. Michael Edwin born Sept. 28, 1939.
 ii. Ruby Louise born Oct. 14, 1909. She married Aug. 11, 1932 Raymond Edward Morgan who was born June 14, 1907. Children:
 a. Edward Leroy born Mar. 6, 1938.
423. **Edna May Griffith** daughter of Harry Griffith and Mary Knapp (248).
 Born: June 21, 1883.
 Married: June 4, 1905 Brighton, Ohio, Dwight Russell Page who was born June 23, 1883. He was the son of George W. and Celia A. (Johnson) Page.
 Living at Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: i. Laura Gertrude born Dec. 21, 1905 Wellington, Ohio. She married May 10, 1924 Lorain, Ohio, John Minnich who was born May 11, 1902. Children:
 a. Gerald Lloyd born Oct. 19, 1924 Lorain, Ohio.
 b. James Leroy born Mar. 25, 1926 Lorain, Ohio.
 c. Lois Irene born June 6, 1927 Lorain, O.
 d. Eugene Leonard born Jan. 30, 1930 Lorain, Ohio.
 e. Donald Edward born Mar. 9, 1934 Lorain, Ohio.
 f. Deana Louise born May 30, 1937 Lorain, Ohio.
 g. Allen Page born Oct. 31, 1938 Lorain, Ohio.
 ii. Robert Griffith born Sept. 28, 1907 Wellington, Ohio. He married Lorain, Ohio Thelma Abraham.
 iii. Olive Ina born Apr. 14, 1909 Wellington, Ohio. She married May 9, 1927 Cleveland, Ohio, William Fletcher. Children:
 a. Darlene Lucrecia born Feb. 24, 1928 Lorain, Ohio.
 b. Bernice Vivian born Dec. 23, 1930 Lorain, Ohio.

- c. Barbara May born Apr. 18, 1935, Lorain, Ohio.
 - d. William Ward born Nov. 29, 1938 Lorain, Ohio.
 - iv. Howard Albert born Oct. 4, 1910 Wellington, Ohio. He married May 3, 1936 Lorain, Ohio, Francis Bonney who was born Nov. 5, 1918. Children:
 - a. Frank Dwight born Mar. 5, 1937 Lorain, Ohio.
 - b. Shirley Ann born Apr. 5, 1941 Lorain, Ohio.
 - v. Clayton Eugene born July 19, 1912 Wellington, Ohio. He married May 18, 1935 Dorothy Kwilecki. Children:
 - a. Keneth James born July 2, 1939 Cleveland, Ohio.
 - vi. Frank Cryle born Feb. 22, 1914 Wellington, Ohio.
 - vii. Lawrence Dwight born Apr. 8, 1916 Wellington, Ohio.
 - viii. Russell Thomas born Apr. 9, 1918 Elyria, Ohio. He married Feb. 14, 1942 Fields Corners, Ohio, Bernadine Taft who was born Nov. 1922.
424. **Perry Knapp** son of Bert Knapp (250) and Elizabeth Lasor.
 Born: Jan. 2, 1895 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 11, 1915 Wellington, Ohio, Alice Bennett.
 Died: Aug. 12, 1940 Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: i. died in infancy.
 ii. Adelbert born Apr. 10, 1918 Lorain, Ohio.
 He married June 20, 1941 Medina, Ohio, Isabell Smith.
425. **Paul Knapp** son of Bert Knapp (250) and Elizabeth Lasor.
 Born: July 6, 1905 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: June 30, 1926 Elyria, Ohio, Vivian McDonald.
 Living at Elyria, Ohio.
 Children: i. Betty Lou born Dec. 14, 1932 Elyria, Ohio.
 ii. Pauline Beverly born Oct. 26, 1935, Elyria, Ohio.
426. **George Raleigh McColl** son of William Clide McColl and Lucile Alice Damon (254).
 Born: Jan. 14, 1915 Roberdell, North Carolina.
 Married: Mar. 27, 1937 Warrenton, North Carolina, Mary Louise Morrison who was born Aug. 19, 1914.
 Living North Carolina.
 Children: i. George Raleigh Jr. born Feb. 3, 1938 Conover, North Carolina.

- ii. David William born Mar. 6, 1940 Conover,
North Carolina.
427. **William Charles McColl** son of William Clide McColl and
Lucile Alice Damon (254).
Born: Mar. 27, 1917 Roberdell, North Carolina.
Married: Jan. 14, 1941 Scotts, North Carolina, Katherine
Diederich who was born June 6, 1917.
Living Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Children: i. William Charles Jr. born Nov. 9, 1941 Phila-
delphia, Pennsylvania.
428. **Earle Ferdinand Travis** son of Rev. A. Ferdinand Travis
and Marquerite Willey (261).
Born: July 16, 1913 Boston, Mass.
Married: Feb. 17, 1935 Juanita Tyler.
Living San Luis Obispo, California.
Children: i. David Earle born Nov. 12, 1936 Atascadero,
California.
ii. Charles Gary born June 28, 1938 San Luis
Obispo, California.
iii. Elaine Kathryn born May 14, 1940 San Luis
Obispo, California.
429. **Pearl Ellen Soules** daughter of William N. Soules (270)
and Olive Loretta Carter.
Born: Sept. 6, 1890 Lodi, Ohio.
Married: Dec. 24, 1907 Lodi, Ohio, Jay Henry Gotham.
Living at Lodi, Ohio.
Children: i. Delano Burton born Feb. 6, 1915 Creston, O.
ii. Beatrice Geneva born Aug. 18, 1920 Welling-
ton, Ohio. She married Feb. 6, 1940 Green-
up, Kentucky, Howard Quillin. Children:
a. Patricia Ann born Aug. 9, 1940 Lodi, O.
430. **Mattie Bell Soules** daughter of William N. Soules (270)
and Olive Loretta Carter.
Born: Sept. 5, 1893 Lodi, Ohio.
Married: Nov. 25, 1911 Wellington, Ohio, Charles Fussel-
man.
Living at Lodi, Ohio.
Children: i. Gleo Marie born Oct. 7, 1912 Lodi, Ohio. She
married Dr. Elliot Friedman.
ii. Euola Evelyn born Nov. 9, 1917 Lodi, Ohio.
431. **Mark Gott** son of Eugene Gott and Mattie Elizabeth
Soules (271).
Born: July 25, 1885 LaGrange, Ohio.
Married: May 9, 1908 Elyria, Ohio, Daisy Kendiegh.
Died: May 19, 1913 Elyria, Ohio.
Children: i. Marjorie born May 7, 1909 Elyria, Ohio and
died Sept. 5, 1910 Elyria, Ohio.
ii. Graford K. born Aug. 8, 1912 Elyria, Ohio.
He married Apr. 1, 1939 Norwalk, Ohio,
Charlotte Rice. Children:
a. Sharon born Mar. 2, 1940 Elyria, Ohio.

432. **Mable Gott** daughter of Eugene Gott and Mattie Elizabeth Soules (271).
 Born: June 19, 1897 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 14, 1915 Elyria, Ohio, Delton Carstensen.
 Living at South Amherst, Ohio.
 Children: i. Mary Elizabeth born June 27, 1916 Lorain, Ohio. She married July 17, 1935 Ripley, New York, Emory Richter. Children:
 a. Allen born May 3, 1936 Lorain, Ohio.
 b. Diane born Sept. 1, 1937 Lorain, Ohio.
 ii. James Calvin born Dec. 14, 1919 Elyria, O.
 iii. Richard Eugene born Aug. 23, 1928, Lorain, Ohio.
433. **Elva Gott** daughter of Eugene Gott and Martie Elizabeth Soules (271).
 Born: May 1, 1900 Wellington, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 1917 Detroit, Mich., Edwin Spore.
 Living at Elyria, Ohio.
 Children: i. Olive born Apr. 4, 1919 Elyria, Ohio. She married Aug. 5, 1938 in Kentucky, Edward Myers. Children:
 a. Jerry born May 21, 1939 Elyria, Ohio.
 ii. Ellen born Mar. 14, 1921 Elyria, Ohio.
 iii. Jean born Jan. 25, 1924 Elyria, Ohio.
 iv. Sheriey born June 12, 1924 Elyria, Ohio, and died July 24, 1924 Elyria, Ohio.
 v. Edith born June 12, 1927 Elyria, Ohio, and died Oct. 22, 1933 Lorain, Ohio.
434. **Voyie Campbell** son of John Campbell and Elizabeth Bachelor (273).
 Born: May 10, 1904 Cadillac, Michigan.
 Married: Jan. 10, 1931 Lorraine Balongue.
 Living in Cadillac, Michigan.
 Children: i. Robert born July 27, 1932 Cadillac, Mich.
 ii. Mariene born May 10, 1936.
 iii. Judy born Oct. 29, 1940.
435. **Adoree Campbell** daughter of John Campbell and Elizabeth Bachelor (273).
 Born: July 27, 1906 Cadillac, Michigan.
 Married: Aug. 29, . . . Cadillac, Michigan, Melbourne N. Flynn.
 Living at Cadillac, Michigan.
 Children: i. Lavonne born June 1, 1924 Cadillac, Mich.
 ii. Bryce born Dec. 15, 1929 Cadillac, Michigan.
 iii. Penelope born Oct. 21, 1940 Cadillac, Michigan and died Apr. 24, 1942 Cadillac, Mich.
436. **Verdon Campbell** son of John Campbell and Elizabeth Bachelor (273).
 Born: May 29, 1911 Cadillac, Michigan.
 Married: Nov. 14, 1934 Blenda Skoog.

- Living in Cadillac, Michigan.
 Children: i. Charles born Nov. 11, 1940.
437. **Mable Ruth Bullis** daughter of William J. Bullis and Rowena M. Manning (274).
 Born: Jan. 6, 1894 Ashland, Michigan.
 Married: Sept. 25, 1920 Grand Rapids, Michigan, Ralph Canter.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Edward Ellsworth born July 19, 1921.
438. **Alice Sarah Bullis** daughter of William J. Bullis and Rowena M. Manning (274).
 Born: Mar. 12, 1895 Ashland, Mich.
 Married: June 1, 1918 Conklin, Michigan, Lloyd H. Canter.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Virginia born Jan. 12, 1921.
 ii. Allen B. born Feb. 24, 1923.
439. **George Bullis** son of William J. Bullis and Rowena M. Manning (274).
 Born: June 12, 1895 Ashland, Michigan.
 Married: June 28, 1924 Cleveland, Ohio, Marion Alice Sherman, daughter of John Sherman and Alice Devereaux (276).
 Living at Wellington, Ohio.
 Children: i. Barbara Ann born Mar. 5, 1927 Detroit, Mich.
 ii. Shirley, Louise born Feb. 4, 1930 Penfield, Ohio.
 iii. Evelyn Marie born Sept. 8, 1933, Penfield, Ohio.
 iv. Joyce Irene born Mar. 1, 1935 Penfield, Ohio.
440. **Ralph D. Bumpus** son of Jacob E. Bumpus and Lois Jackson (279).
 Born: June 4, 1898 Curtice, Ohio.
 Married: Feb. 2, 1919 Oilton, Oklahoma, Gladys Stine who died Jan. 5, 1924 Oilton, Oklahoma.
 (2) Mar. 2, 1925 Oilton, Oklahoma, Bertha Thompson Barger.
 Living at Oilton, Oklahoma.
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Margaret Evelyn born May 5, 1920 Oilton, Oklahoma, and died Dec. 20, 1920 Bartelsville, Oklahoma.
 ii. John Earle born Dec. 8, 1921 Oilton, Oklahoma.
 iii. Richard D. born Sept. 14, 1923 Oilton, Oklahoma.
 by second wife,
 iv. Phyllis Earline born Mar. 14, 1926 Oilton, Oklahoma.

- v. Lois Ann born Nov. 20, 1939 Oilton, Oklahoma.
441. **Hazel Bumpus** daughter of Jacob E. Bumpus and Lois Jackson (279).
 Born: Aug. 19, 1908 Artesia, New Mexico.
 Married: Feb. 12, 1930 Tulsa, Oklahoma, Stewart A. Morse who was born Sept. 4, 1903 in Oklahoma.
 Living in Oklahoma.
 Children: i. Albert S. born Mar. 24, 1931 Breaksville, O.
442. **Veneta Robinson** daughter of Wiley Robinson and Etha Rowena Shaw (282).
 Born: Mar. 22, 1913.
 Married: June 1, 1936 Richard Coster.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Ardene born Sept. 29, 1937.
 ii. Lynett born Mar. 7, 1939.
443. **Neoma Robinson** daughter of Wiley Robinson and Etha Rowena Shaw (282).
 Born: Jan. 31, 1917.
 Married: June, 1935 Orvin Emmory.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Daniel Leroy born June 6, 1936.
444. **Rollo Richard Osburn** son of Floyd Osburn and Nellie Rebecca Shaw (283.)
 Born: Jan. 14, 1918 Grant, Mich.
 Married: Nov. 1936, Doris Hogland.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. Donna Jean born Apr. 12, 1938.
445. **Earl E. Osburn** son of Floyd Osburn and Nellie Rebecca Shaw (283.)
 Born: Jan. 19, 1920 Grant, Michigan.
 Married: June 1939, Lareva Berry.
 Living in Michigan.
 Children: i. David Earl born Oct. 1939.
446. **Ariene Shaw** daughter of Marion Chester Shaw (286) and Gladys Gustafson.
 Born: Oct. 22, 1917 Muskegon, Michigan.
 Married: Dec. 13, 1936 Charles J. Wail who was born May 23, 1913.
 Living in Sparta, Michigan.
 Children: i. Carl Jean born Feb. 1, 1940 Sparta, Mich.
447. **Helen Allshouse** daughter of Sam Allshouse and Mable L. Phelps (301.)
 Born: Oct. 30, 1905 Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: Dec. 22, 1922 Cleveland, Ohio, Harold R. Allison who was born Oct. 31, 1901.
 Living at East Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Harold born July 9, 1924 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Leonamæ born Apr. 9, 1926 Cleveland, Ohio.
 iii. Norabel born Feb. 21, 1928 Cleveland, Ohio.

- iv. Ronald born May 30, 1930 Cleveland, Ohio.
 - v. Weldon born June 2, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio.
448. **Harold R. Allshouse** son of Sam Allshouse and Mable L. Phelps (301.)
 Born: Mar. 19, 1912 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 16, 1932 Eilene Rogers, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Janice born Dec. 22, 1933 Cleveland, Ohio.
 ii. Roger Harold born June 18, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio.
449. **Margaret Phelps** daughter of George Phelps (303) and Grace Fields.
 Born: Mar. 22, 1908.
 Married: May 4, 1927, Herbert Beeman.
 Living at Lansing, Michigan.
 Children: i. Jack E. born May 19, 1928.
450. **Dale Wagner** son of J. Park Wagner and Elda Ruth Smith (306).
 Born: Nov. 9, 1921 Hudson, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 15, 1940 Northville, Michigan, Pearl M. Willis.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Gail Frances born Dec. 20, 1941 Northville, Michigan and died there Dec. 21, 1941.
451. **Sylvia Smith** daughter of William Jasper Smith (310) and Mary C. Garl.
 Born: July 12, 1907 Richfield, Ohio.
 Married: July 1, 1926 Ripley, New York, Robert G. Hughes.
 Living at Bath, Ohio.
 Children: i. Phillis born July 10, 1927 Bath, Ohio.
 ii. Robert William born Jan. 8, 1929 Cleveland, Ohio and died May 30, 1935 Bath, Ohio.
 iii. Charles Duane born Feb. 2, 1939 Bath, Ohio.
452. **Floyd F. Smith** son of Frank L. Smith (312) and Eva May Webber.
 Born: July 27, 1900 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 1923 Hinckley, Ohio, Dorothy Kuder.
 Living at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Children: i. Dwite Raymond born Sept. 2, 1924 Columbus, Ohio.
 ii. Margaret Isabelle born Jan. 4, 1931, Clarendon, Virginia.
453. **Walter Laverne Smith** son of Frank L. Smith (312) and Eva May Webber.
 Born: June 1, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 21, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio, Katheryn Seymour.
 Living Painesville, Ohio.

- Children: i. Ronald Allen born Apr. 4, 1931 Painesville, Ohio.
 ii. Gerald Merwin born Oct. 6, 1936 Painesville, Ohio.
454. **Carroll Deforest Smith** son of Frank L. Smith (312) and Eva May Webber.
 Born: July 2, 1907 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 16, 1930 Hinckley, Ohio, Elsie Veverka, who was born Mar. 18, 1907.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Donald Lee born Nov. 27, 1934 Hinckley, O.
455. **Duane Eugene Smith** son of Frank L. Smith (312) and Eva May Webber.
 Born: May 9, 1909 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 9, 1930 Detroit, Michigan, Edith Webber.
 Living at Hinckley, Ohio.
 Children: i. Duane Howard born July 2, 1933 Hinckley, Ohio.
 ii. Floyd Eugene born July 16, 1938 Hinckley, Ohio.
456. **Leslie Brooks Porter** son of Leonard Porter (320) and Eleanor M. Moore.
 Born: June 11, 1901 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: (1) Apr. 20, 1923 Toledo, Ohio, Edith Spayde.
 (2) May 24, 1938 Toledo, Ohio, Julia Miller.
 Living at Detroit, Michigan.
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Leslie Brooks Jr. born Mar. 1, 1924.
 ii. Florence born Feb. 23, 1926.
 iii. Robert born May 22, 1928.
 iv. George born Nov. 22, 1930.
457. **Floyd W. Porter** son of William C. Porter (321) and Celia Eunice Damon.
 Born: May 29, 1901 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 17, 1922 Hinckley, Ohio, Mary Eastwood (350).
 Living at Elyria, Ohio.
 Children: i. Richard James born May 20, 1924 Elyria, O.
 ii. William Keith born July 21, 1928 Elyria, O.
458. **Ruth Porter** daughter of William C. Porter (321) and Celia Eunice Damon.
 Born: Nov. 14, 1903 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: Aug. 9, 1930 Elyria, Ohio, D. Harland Jackman.
 Living at London, Ohio.
 Children: i. infant son born and died Dec. 11, 1931 London, Ohio.
 ii. infant daughter born June 11, 1933 London, Ohio and died June 11, 1933 London, Ohio.
 iii. David born Apr. 19, 1939 London, Ohio.

459. **Ezra J. Porter** son of William C. Porter (321) and Celia Eunice Damon.
 Born: Jan. 19, 1913 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 23, 1935 Elyria, Ohio, Lucille Penfound.
 Living at Elyria, Ohio.
 Children: i. Robert born June 6, 1938 Elyria, Ohio.
 ii. James born May 31, 1940 Elyria, Ohio.
460. **Donald Henry Porter** son of Charles N. Porter (322) and Elma Wilkinson.
 Born: Nov. 29, 1907 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: June 8, 1930 Marion, Indiana, Olive Tuttle.
 Living at Marion, Indiana.
 Children: i. Donald Richard born Oct. 8, 1932 Marion, Indiana.
461. **Edna May Reid** daughter of Thomas H. Reid and Eva L. Porter (323).
 Born: Aug. 26, 1907 Akron, Ohio.
 Married: Oct. 19, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio, James W. Logie.
 Living at Collinwood, Ohio.
 Children: i. James W. Jr. born Dec. 8, 1936 Cleveland, O.
 ii. Susan Alice born June 21, 1940 Cleveland, O.
462. **Llewellyn C. Thompson** son of John Thompson and Vera Kingsbury (326).
 Born: July 20, 1916 North Royalton, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 9, 1936 Cambridge, Ohio, Doris Baker.
 Living at Cambridge, Ohio.
 Children: i. William Lee born Apr. 7, 1938 Cambridge, O.
 ii. Llewellyn Jr. born Apr. 16, 1940 Cambridge, O.
 iii. Sally Lou born Sept. 1, 1941 Cambridge, O.
463. **Richard Karl Van Deusen** son of Clarence Elmer Van Deusen (327) and Margaret Richards.
 Born: Sept. 7, 1910 Lorain, Ohio.
 Married: July 23, 1937 Wellston, Ohio, Virginia Evelyn Kelly who was born Aug. 16, 1911 Wellston, Ohio. She is the daughter of Edward and Minnie (Thorne) Kelly.
 Living at Lorain, Ohio.
 Children: i. Jane Ellen born Jan. 27, 1940 Lorain, Ohio.
 ii. Roger Wesley born July 28, 1943 Lorain, O.
464. **Merva Jean Van Deusen** daughter of Clarence Elmer Van Deusen (327) and Margaret Richards.
 Born: Oct. 20, 1912 Lorain, Ohio.
 Married: June 19, 1937 Lorain, Ohio, Steven V. Geroch, who was born Dec. 27, 1911 Mingo Junction, Ohio.
 Living at Akron, Ohio.
 Children: i. Margaret Susan born July 24, 1940 Akron, O.
 ii. Robert Paul born June 1, 1942 Akron, Ohio.
465. **Alice Amelia Tennant** daughter of Roy Russell Tennant (338) and Mattie Eastman.
 Born: Oct. 6, 1908 Munger, Michigan.
 Married: June 6, 1931, Dr. Conner D. Smith.

- Living at Michigan.
Children: i. Mary Ellen born June 23, 1935.
466. **Alberta Huldah Tennant** daughter of Ray Damon Tennant (339) and Etta Histed.
Born: Mar. 17, 1905 Hunger, Michigan.
Married: Nov. 6, 1926 Bay City, Michigan, Harold Hayward.
Living in Michigan.
Children: i. Leota born Oct. 5, 1936.
467. **Gilbert Lawrence Tennant** son of Ray Damon Tennant (339) and Etta Histed.
Born: May 14, 1907 Munger, Michigan.
Married: May 23, 1931 Ehra Walters.
Living in Michigan.
Children: i. Arnold Ray born Jan. 8, 1937.
468. **Gertrude Louise Tennant** daughter of Ray Damon Tennant (339) and Etta Histed.
Born: May 14, 1907 Munger, Michigan.
Married: Sept. 17, 1935, Al Holberg.
Living in Michigan.
Children: i. Alvin born Aug. 31, 1936 and died Mar. 4, 1939.
ii. Roger Bruce born Apr. 17, 1940.
469. **Dorothy Tennant** daughter of Clayton Frank Tennant (340) and Eva Madill.
Born: June 18, 1909 Bay City, Michigan.
Married: June 28, 1932, Frederick M. Hall.
Living in Michigan.
Children: i. Adelbert Clayton born June 28, 1933.
ii. Donald born Mar. 17, 1938.
iii. Douglas born Nov. 14, 1939.
470. **Clarence H. Damon** son of Allen H. Damon (344) and Mary E. Dake.
Born: May 19, 1907 Hinckley, Ohio.
Married: Apr. 15, 1934 Hinckley, Ohio, Wilma Babcock who was born Oct. 12, 1909.
Living at Elyria, Ohio.
Children: i. David born June 12, 1935 Berea, Ohio.
471. **Marjorie M. Long** daughter of Dr. Percy B. Long (354) and Grace D. Weeks.
Born: Apr. 10, 1904 Copley, Ohio.
Married: July 3, 1930 Akron, Ohio, Leland Seyder.
Living at Copley, Ohio.
Children: i. Kenneth born May 19, 1932 Copley, Ohio.
ii. Mary born Jan. 28, 1935 Copley, Ohio.
472. **Frances Long** daughter of Dr. Percy B. Long (354) and Grace D. Weeks.
Born: Dec. 22, 1908 Holmersville, Ohio.
Married: June 4, 1930 Akron, Ohio, Bascon Blanton.
Living in Copley, Ohio.

- Children: i. Eugene born Feb. 14, 1931 Copley, Ohio.
 ii. Shirley born Sept. 15, 1936 Copley, Ohio.
473. **Francis Starr** son of Clark Starr (355) and Fannie Bender.
 Born: Dec. 28, 1910 Copley, Ohio.
 Married: June 23, 1932 Akron, Ohio, Ruth Dies.
 Living at Jackson, Ohio.
 Children: i. Richard Francis born Nov. 10, 1936 Athens, Ohio.
 ii. John Clark born Dec. 6, 1934 Jackson, Ohio.
 iii. Mary Catherine born June 5, 1938 Wellston, Ohio.
474. **George Weeks** son of Guy LaRue Weeks and Maud Starr (356).
 Born: Apr. 3, 1907 Copley, Ohio.
 Married: Sept. 7, 1935 New Castle, Pennsylvania, Pauline Hildebrand.
 Living at Akron, Ohio.
 Children: i. George Edward born July 10, 1936 Akron, O.
475. **Leighton Avery** son of Harry W. Avery and Ethel May Boyd (357).
 Born: July 15, 1914 Cleveland, Ohio.
 Married: Nov. 25, 1937 Parma, Ohio, Doris Marks.
 Living at Parma, Ohio.
 Children: i. Patricia Ann born Mar. 14, 1940 Parma, O.
476. **Evelyn D. Hier** daughter of Alonzo D. Hier and Resa M. Duhn (360).
 Born: Aug. 21, 1906 Hinckley, Ohio.
 Married: July 30, 1932 Hinckley, Ohio, James Murphy.
 Living at West Richfield, Ohio.
 Children: i. Kenneth James born July 14, 1935 Richfield, Ohio.
477. **June Ola Waechter** daughter of Charles L. Waechter and Ola L. Dunn (362).
 Born: July 20, 1913.
 Married: June, 1932 Wayne Rice.
 Living Bedford, Ohio.
 Children: i. Carol Ann born May 8, 1935.
478. **Mario Florence Read** daughter of Guy Read and Florence May Rhoades (373).
 Born: June 17, 1909.
 Married: Nov. 22, 1933, Robert Bancroft.
 Living at Chesterfield, Mass.
 Children: i. Russell Hayes born Jan. 27, 1938.
 ii. Merrill Wayne born Sept. 23, 1939.

APPENDIX A

Geneology of Jemima Stetson, wife of Daniel Damon (8).

STETSON FAMILY

479. **Cornet Robert Stetson.**
 Born: about 1612 in England.
 Married: Mary
 Died: Feb. 1, 1702 Scituate, Mass.
 Children:
 (480) i. Joseph born June 1639 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Benjamin born Aug. 1641 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Thomas born Dec. 11, 1643 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Samuel born June 1646 Scituate, Mass.
 v. John born Apr. 1648 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Eunice born Apr. 28, 1650 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Lois born Feb. 1652 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Robert born Jan. 29, 1653 Scituate, Mass.
 ix. Timothy baptized Oct. 11, 1657 Scituate, Mass.
480. **Joseph Stetson** son of Cornet Robert Stetson (479).
 Born: June 1639 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Prudence
 Died:
 Children: i. Joseph born 1667 Scituate, Mass.
 (481) ii. Robert born Dec. 9, 1670 Scituate, Mass.
 iii. Lois born Mar. 1672 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. William born Dec. 1673 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Desire born Sept. 1676 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Prudence born Sept. 1678 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Samuel born Dec. 1679 Scituate, Mass.
481. **Robert Stetson** son of Joseph Stetson (480).
 Born: Dec. 9, 1670 Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Jan. 12, 1692-3 Scituate, Mass., Mary Collamore
 daughter of Anthony Collamore (482) and Sarah Chittenden.
 Died:
 Children: i. Anthony born Sept. 12, 1693 Scituate, Mass.
 He married 1717 Ann Smith.
 ii. Jemima born Mar. 13, 1694-5 Scituate, Mass.
 She married July 27, 1721 Scituate, Mass.,
 Daniel Damon (8).
 iii. Isaac born Mar. 15, 1696-7 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. William born June 26, 1700 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Amos born June 18, 1703 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Martha born Sept. 13, 1706 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Gedion born July 19, 1709 Scituate, Mass.
 viii. Robert born Sept. 3, 1710 Scituate, Mass.

COLLAMORE FAMILY

482. **Anthony Collamore** nephew of Peter Collamore of Scituate, Mass.
 Born: in England.
 Married: June 14, 1666 Scituate, Mass., Sarah Chittenden daughter of Isaac Chittenden (484) and Martha Vinall.
 Died: Dec. 16, 1693 Scituate, Mass.
 Children: i. Mary born Nov. 10, 1667 Scituate, Mass. She married Jan. 12, 1692-3 Scituate, Mass., Robert Stetson (481).
 ii. Peter born May 6, 1671 Scituate, Mass. He married 1695 Abigail Davis.
 iii. Sarah born 1673 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Martha born 1677 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Elizabeth born 1679 Scituate, Mass.

CHITTENDEN FAMILY

483. **Thomas Chittenden.**
 Born: probably in England.
 Died: 1669 Scituate, Mass.
 Married:
 (484) i. Isaac.
 ii. Henry.
484. **Isaac Chittenden** son of Thomas Chittenden (483).
 Born: probably in County Kent, England.
 Died: probably in Scituate, Mass.
 Married: Apr. 1646 Scituate, Mass., Martha Vinall daughter of widow Anna Vinall.
 Children: i. Rebecca born Feb. 25, 1646 Scituate, Mass.
 ii. Sarah, twin, born Feb. 25, 1646 Scituate, Mass. She married June 14, 1666 Scituate, Mass., Anthony Collamore (482).
 iii. Mary born Aug. 17, 1648 Scituate, Mass.
 iv. Israel born Oct. 10, 1651 Scituate, Mass.
 v. Steven born Nov. 5, 1654 Scituate, Mass.
 vi. Elizabeth born Sept. 9, 1658 Scituate, Mass.
 vii. Isaac born Sept. 30, 1663 Scituate, Mass.

APPENDIX B

Geneology of Abigail Farrow wife of Amos Damon (21) and
of Thomas Farrow who married Jemima Damon sister to
Amos.

FARROW FAMILY

485. **John Farrow.**
 Born: in England.
 Died: before 1687 probably Hingham, Mass.
 Married: in England, Frances
 Children: i. Mary born in England. She married (1)
 Oct. 25, 1649 Hingham, Mass., Samuel Stowell
 and (2) Oct. 10, 1689 Hingham, Mass.,
 Joshua Beal, son of John Beal (491).
 ii. John baptized June 6, 1639 Hingham, Mass.
 iii. Remember baptized Aug. 1649 Hingham,
 Mass. She married Feb. 3, 1659-60 Hingham,
 Mass., Henry Ward.
 iv. Hannah baptized Apr. 9, 1648 Hingham,
 Mass. She married June 9, 1764 Hingham,
 Mass., Nathaniel Foulsham.
 (486) v. Nathan baptized Sept. 17, 1654 Hingham,
 Mass.
486. **Nathan Farrow** son of John Farrow (485) and Frances.
 Born: baptized Sept. 17, 1654 Hingham, Mass.
 Died: Oct. 18, 1715 Hingham, Mass.
 Married: (1) Dec. 5, 1683 Hingham, Mass., Mary Garnet
 daughter of John Garnet (488) and Mary.
 (2) Mar. 23, 1710-11 Hingham, Mass., Joanna
 (May) Whiton daughter of Samuel May (492) and Abigail
 Stanfull, and widow of Thomas Whiton (490).
 Children: by first wife,
 i. Frances born Dec. 16, 1684 Hingham, Mass.
 She married intentions July 22, 1718 Hingham,
 Mass., Jeremiah Hach.
 ii. Christian born Oct. 13, 1686 Hingham, Mass.
 and died Aug. 1694.
 iii. Jonathan born June 10, 1689 Hingham,
 Mass. He married Oct. 27, 1714 Hingham,
 Mass., Joanna Whiton daughter of Thomas
 Whiton (490) and Joanna May.
 (487) iv. Benjamin born about 1692.
 v. Nathan born Apr. 29, 1695 Hingham, Mass.
 and died July 30, 1739.
487. **Benjamin Farrow** son of Nathan Farrow (486) and Mary
 Garnet.
 Born: about 1692 probably in Hingham, Mass.
 Married: Dec. 14, 1715 Hingham, Mass., Leah Whiton
 daughter of Thomas Whiton (490) and Joanna May.
 Died:

- Children :
- i. Benjamin born Sept. 23, 1716 Hingham, Mass. He married Jan. 17, 1740 Mary Damon daughter of Zachary Damon (7) and Mehitable Chittenden.
 - ii. Mary born Apr. 10, 1718 Hingham, Mass. She married Sept. 18, 1740 Hingham, Mass., Robert Corihill.
 - iii. Thomas born Apr. 10, 1721 Scituate, Mass. He married intentions Apr. 6, 1745 Scituate, Mass., Jemima Damon daughter of Daniel Damon (8) and Jemima Stetson.
 - iv. Leah born Dec. 9, 1722 Scituate, Mass. She married Samuel Hatch.
 - v. Sarah baptized June 19, 1726 Scituate, Mass.
 - vi. Rachel baptized July 18, 1731 Scituate, Mass.
 - vii. Abigail baptized Apr. 23, 1732 Scituate, Mass. She married intentions Jan. 12, 1750 Scituate, Mass., Amos Damon (21).
 - viii. Tamar baptized Aug. 11, 1734 Scituate, Mass. She married Oct. 2, 1765 Scituate, Mass., Joseph Carrell.
 - ix. Christian baptized Aug. 20, 1738 Scituate, Mass. She married Dec. 29, 1768 Scituate, Mass., David Foster.

GARNET FAMILY

488. John Garnet or Gardner.

Born:

Married: Apr. 10, 1651 Boston, Mass., Mary _____, who survived him and married (2) Nathaniel Chubbuck, June 10, 1669 Hingham, Mass. He was the son of Thomas Chubbuck (513) and Alice. Mary died Oct. 1710 Hingham, Mass.

Died: Nov. 24, 1668 Hingham, Mass.

- Children:
- i. John baptized July 27, 1652 Hingham, Mass. He married Feb. 25, 1682-83 Hingham, Mass., Mary Stowell.
 - ii. Francis born Mar. 31, 1653 Hingham, Mass. He married Jan. 5, 1680-81 Hingham, Mass., Joanna May daughter of Samuel May (492) and Abigail Stanfull.
 - iii. Mary born Nov. 19, 1654 Hingham, Mass. and died Feb. 27, 1709-10 Hingham, Mass. She married Dec. 5, 1683 Hingham, Mass., Nathan Farrow (486).
 - iv. Samuel born Mar. 23, 1655-56 Hingham, Mass.
 - v. Deborah born July 5, 1657 Hingham, Mass.
 - vi. James born Feb. 4, 1659-60 Hingham, Mass. He married June 18, 1685 Hingham, Mass., Elizabeth Ward.

- vii. Stephen born Aug. 14, 1662 Hingham, Mass.
He married Dec. 22, 1687 Hingham, Mass.,
Sarrah Warren.
- viii. Thomas born June 5, 1664 Hingham Mass.
He married Dec. 17, 1705 Hingham, Mass.,
Judith Tower.
- ix. Benjamin born Apr. 7, 1666 Hingham, Mass.
He married Jan. 13, 1695-96 Hingham,
Mass., Sarah Dunbar.
- x. Christian born June 3, 1668 Hingham, Mass.
He married Joseph Dunbar.

WHITON FAMILY

489. James Whiton.

Born: possibly in England.

Married: Dec. 30, 1647 Hingham, Mass., Mary Beal daughter of John Beal (491) and Nazareth Hobart.

Died: Apr. 26, 1710 Hingham, Mass.

Children: i. James born Aug. 15, 1649 Hingham, Mass. and died Nov. 11, 1650.

ii. James born July 15, 1651 Hingham, Mass.

iii. Mathew born Oct. 30, 1663 Hingham, Mass.

iv. John born Dec. 2, 1655 Hingham, Mass. and died young.

v. David born Feb. 22, 1657-58 Hingham, Mass. and died Mar. 18, 1657-58.

vi. Jonathan born Feb. 22, 1657-58 Hingham, Mass. and died Mar. 12, 1657-58.

vii. Enoch born Mar. 8, 1659-60 Hingham, Mass.

(490) viii. Thomas born May 18, 1662 Hingham, Mass.

ix. Mary born Apr. 29, 1664 Hingham, Mass.

She married (1) Jan. 3, 1688-89 Isaac Wilder (2) Baruch Jordon and (3) May 21, 1713 Thomas Sayer, widower.

490. Thomas Whiton son of James Whiton (489) and Mary Beal.

Born: May 18, 1662 Hingham, Mass.

Married: Jan. 26, 1689-90 Hingham, Mass., Joanna (May)

Garnet widow of Frances Garnet, son of John Garnet (488) and a daughter of Samuel May (492) and Abigail Stanfull.

Died: Sept. 17, 1708 Hingham, Mass.

Children: i. Joanna born Jan. 27, 1690-91 Hingham, Mass. She married Oct. 27, 1714 Jonathan Farrow, son of Nathan Farrow (486) and Mary Garnet.

ii. Jael born Feb. 12, 1692-93 Hingham, Mass. She married intentions Dec. 31, 1715 Hingham, Mass., Peter Hobart, son of Samuel, son of Edmund (493).

- iii. Leah born Apr. 4, 1695 Hingham, Mass.
She married Dec. 14, 1715 Benjamin Farrow (487).
- iv. Thomas born Feb. 10, 1697-98 Hingham, Mass.
- v. Rachel born July 12, 1700 Hingham, Mass.
She married Oct. 19, 1721 Samuel Ricard.
- vi. Jonathan born Mar. 5, 1702-03 Hingham, Mass.
- vii. Eleazer born Nov. 15, 1706 Hingham, Mass.
He married Mar. 6, 1745-46 Sarah Beal daughter of Jedediah Beal.

BEAL FAMILY

491. John Beal.

Born: about 1588 in England.

Married: (1) Nazareth Hobart who was born about 1600 in England and died Sept. 23, 1658 Hingham, Mass. She was the daughter of Edmund Hobart (493) and Margaret Dewey.

(2) Mar. 10, 1659 Hingham, Mass., Mrs. Mary Jacobs, widow of Nicholas Jacobs. She died June 15, 1681 Hingham, Mass.

Died: Apr. 1, 1688 Hingham, Mass.

Children, by first wife,

- i. Martha born about 1620 in England. She married (1) Mar. 16, 1640 William Followay of Plymouth, and (2) June 29, 1649 Samuel Dunham of Plymouth. She died Apr. 26, 1690.
- ii. Mary born 1622 in England, and died Dec. 12, 1696 Hingham, Mass. She married Dec. 30, 1647 Hingham, Mass., James Whiton (489).
- iii. Sarah born 1625 in England and died Nov. 9, 1710 Braintree, Mass. She married (1) Mar. 22, 1648-49 Hingham, Mass., Thomas Marsh and (2) Sept. 5, 1662 Edmund Sheffield of Braintree, Mass.
- iv. John born 1627 in England. He married (1) Elizabeth who died Feb. 1, 1659-60 and (2) Nov. 14, 1660 Mary Gill daughter of Thomas Gill (523) and Hannah Otis.
- v. Nathaniel born 1629 in England. He married Martha
- vi. Jeremiah born 1631 in England. He married Nov. 18, 1652 Sarah Reply.
- vii. Joshua born 1643 in England. He married (1) about 1660 Elizabeth, and (2)

- Oct. 10, 1689 Mrs. Mary (Farrow) Stowell who died Oct. 24, 1708 Hingham, Mass. She was the daughter of John Farrow (485) and Frances.
- viii. Caleb born 1636 in England. He married Dec. 30, 1664 Elizabeth Huet.
- ix. Rebecca baptized Feb. 1640-41 Hingham, Mass. and died Dec. 13, 1686.
- x. Jacob born Ort. 13, 1642 Hingham, Mass. He married Jan. 15, 1678-79 Mary Bisbie.

MAY FAMILY

492. **Samuel May** son of John May who was born in England in 1650.
- Born:
- Married: Jan. 7, 1657 Roxbury, Mass.. Abigail Stanfull.
- Died:
- Children: i. Jonathan born Feb. 4, 1663-4 Roxbury, Mass. and died Nov. 22, 1690. He married Nov. 1686 Hingham, Mass., Sarah Langlee daughter of John Langlee (514) and Sarah Gill.
- ii. Joanna born Mar. 7, 1666 Roxbury, Mass. and died Sept. 15, 1751 Hingham, Mass. She married (1) Jan. 5, 1680-81 Hingham, Mass., Francis Garnet, son of John Garnet (488) and Mary, and (2) Jan. 26, 1689-90 Hingham, Mass., Thomas Whiton (490) and (3) Mar. 23, 1710-11 Hingham, Mass., Nathan Farrow (486).
- iii. John born June 12, 1670 Roxbury, Mass. and died Nov. 17, 1728. He married Dec. 12, 1695 Hingham, Mass., Hannah Damon daughter of John Damon (1) and Martha Howland. No children.

HOBART FAMILY

493. **Edmund Hobart.**
- Born: about 1570 Hingham, County of Norfolk, England.
- Married: (1) in England, Margaret Dewey.
- (2) Oct. 10, 1634 Charleston, Mass., Mrs. Sarah Lyford, widow of Rev. John Lyford.
- Died: Mar. 8, 1646 Hingham, Mass.
- Children: by first wife,
- i. Nazareth born about 1600 in England and died Sept. 23, 1658 Hingham, Mass. She married in England, John Beal (491).
- ii. Edmund, twin, born 1604 in England. He married Elizabeth

- iii. Peter, twin born 1604 in England.
- iv. Thomas born 1606 in England. He married June
- v. Rebecca.
- vi. Sarah.
- vii. Joshua born 1614 in England.

APPENDIX C

Geneology of Hannah Shaw, wife of Nathan Damon (74) and Jacob Shaw husband of Rowena Damon (71).

SHAW FAMILY

494. **Abraham Shaw.**
 Born in England.
 Married: June 24, 1616 Halifax, England, Bridget Best daughter of Henry Best. She was born Apr. 9, 1592 in England.
 Died: about 1638 Weymouth, Mass.
 Children: i. Joseph baptized Mar. 14, 1618 Halifax, England.
 ii. Grace baptized Aug. 15, 1621 Halifax, England. She married William Richards of Weymouth, Mass.
 iii. Martha baptized Dec. 1, 1623 Halifax, England and died Mar. 31, 1625.
 iv. Maria (Mary) baptized June 18, 1626 Halifax, England. She married John Bicknell of Weymouth, Mass.
 v. John gaptized Feb. 16, 1628 Halifax, England, and died Apr. 12, 1629.
 (495) vi. John baptized May 23, 1630 Halifax, England.
 vii. Martha baptized Jan. 6, 1632 Halifax, England. She married Thomas Vinson of Weymouth, Mass.
 viii. Susannah born Halifax, England. She married before Oct. 1638 Nicholas Byram of Weymouth, Mass.
495. **John Shaw** son of Abraham Shaw (494) and Bridget Best.
 Born: baptized May 23, 1630 Halifax, England.
 Married: about 1650 Weymouth, Mass., Alice Phillips daughter of Nicholas Phillips (501) and Elizabeth Jewson.
 Died: Sept. 6, 1704 Weymouth, Mass.
 Children: i. John born about 1653 Weymouth, Mass.
 ii. Elizabeth born Feb. 26, 1655-56 Weymouth, Mass. She married Joseph Poole of Weymouth, Mass.
 iii. Abraham born Oct. 10, 1657, Weymouth, Mass.

- iv. Mary born Mar. 24, 1659 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Hezekiah King.
 - v. Nicholas born Mar. 23, 1662 Weymouth,
Mass.
 - (496) vi. Joseph born Apr. 15, 1664, Weymouth, Mass.
 - vii. Alice born July 6, 1666 Weymouth, Mass.
She married John Ambrose.
 - viii. Hannah born Apr. 7, 1668 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Gideon Tirrell.
 - ix. Benjamin born June 16, 1670 Weymouth,
Mass.
 - x. Abigail born June 15, 1672 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Richard Davenport.
 - xi. Ebenezer born Apr. 24, 1674 Weymouth,
Mass.
496. **Joseph Shaw** son of John Shaw (495) and Alice Phillips.
Born: Apr. 5, 1664 Weymouth, Mass.
Married: about 1686 Judith Whitmarsh daughter of John
Whitmarsh (503) and Sarah Harding.
Died: Sept. 14, 1718 Bridgewater, Mass.
Children: i. Elizabeth born Sept. 26, 1687 Weymouth,
Mass. She married (1) Noah Washburn
and (2) Isaac Harris.
- (497) ii. Joseph born Jan. 11, 1691 Weymouth, Mass.
 - iii. Judith born May 4, 1693 Weymouth, Mass.
 - iv. Abigail born July 17, 1695 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Daniel Alden of Bridgewater,
Mass.
 - v. Ruth born Jan. 25, 1698 Bridgewater, Mass.
She married Snow.
 - vi. Martha born Jan. 9, 1700 Bridgewater, Mass.
 - vii. Sarah born Mar. 18, 1702 Bridgewater, Mass.
 - viii. Hannah born July 31, 1704 Bridgewater,
Mass.
 - ix. Ebenezer born July 13, 1706, Bridgewater,
Mass.
 - x. John born Apr. 13, 1708 Bridgewater, Mass.
 - xi. Zacharias born June 28, 1711 Bridgewater,
Mass.
497. **Joseph Shaw** son of Joseph Shaw (496) and Judith Whit-
marsh.
Born: Jan. 11, 1691 Weymouth, Mass.
Married: (1) about 1705 probably Bridgewater, Mass.,
Sarah, who died July 18, 1716 Weymouth,
Mass.
(2) Dec. 4, 1716 Boston, Mass., Mary Blanchard
who was born Aug. 1, 1689 Weymouth, Mass. She was
the daughter of John Blanchard and Abigail.
Died: about 1744 Weymouth, Mass.

- Children: by first wife,
- i. Sarah born Dec. 6, 1706 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Nov. 21, 1727 Ensign Joshua Lovell.
 - ii. Hannah born Oct. 18, 1708 Weymouth, Mass. and died Aug. 23, 1730.
 - (498) iii. Joseph born Mar. 11, 1710 Weymouth, Mass.
 - iv. Hannah born Oct. 22, 1712 Weymouth, Mass. She married Feb. 9, 1726-27 Nathaniel Blanchard.
 - v. John born Apr. 11, 1714 Weymouth, Mass. by second wife.
 - vi. Ebenezer born Apr. 23, 1718 Weymouth, Mass.
 - vii. Abraham born Sept. 8, 1720 Weymouth, Mass.
 - viii. Mary born July 14, 1723 Weymouth, Mass.
 - ix. Susannah born Mar. 3, 1726 Weymouth, Mass.
 - x. Alice born Apr. 22, 1728 Weymouth, Mass. She married Isaac Terrill of Weymouth, Mass.
 - xi. Abigail born Dec. 27, 1731 Weymouth, Mass.
498. **Joseph Shaw** son of Joseph Shaw (497) and Sarah.....
Born: Mar. 11, 1710-11 Weymouth, Mass.
Married: May 29, 1733 Weymouth, Mass., Ruth Derby daughter of Edward Derby (505) and Rebecca Sumner.
Died: Feb. 5, 1798 Abington, Mass.
- Children: i. Sarah born Apr. 10, 1734 Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Ruth born Aug. 10, 1736 Weymouth, Mass.
iii. Benjamin born Mar. 8, 1739 Weymouth, Mass.
- (499) iv. Joseph born Feb. 17, 1742 Weymouth, Mass.
v. Elijah born Aug. 26, 1745 Weymouth, Mass.
vi. Absalom born Apr. 18-1748 Weymouth, Mass. and died July 18, 1748.
vii. Jane born Mar. 1749-50 Weymouth, Mass.
viii. Chloe born Apr. 29, 1753 Weymouth, Mass.
499. **Joseph Shaw** son of Joseph Shaw (498) and Ruth Derby.
Born: Feb. 17, 1742 Weymouth, Mass.
Married: July 9, 1763 Weymouth, Mass., Mary Bates who was born July 22, 1725 Weymouth, Mass. She was the daughter of James Bates and Sarah.
Died: Apr. 21, 1829 Abington, Mass.
He was a soldier in the revolutionary war enlisting Aug. 8, 1776 Abington, Mass. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War. vol. 14., page 56.)
- Children: i. Molly born Jan. 28, 1764 Abington, Mass.
ii. ah born Jan. 18, 1765 Abington, Mass.

- iii. Sarah born Jan. 18, 1766 Abington, Mass.
 - iv. Levi born Apr. 25, 1767 Abington, Mass.
 - (500) v. Jacob born June 27, 1769 Abington, Mass.
 - vi. Hannah born Nov. 25, 1772 Abington, Mass.
 - vii. Susanna born Sept. 19, 1779 Abington, Mass.
 - viii. Zenas baptized Oct. 30, 1791 Weymouth, Mass.
500. **Jacob Shaw** son of Joseph Shaw (499) and Mary Bates.
 Born: June 27, 1769 Abington, Mass.
 Married: Sept. 19, 1793 Abington, Mass., Hannah Hersey
 daughter of Joseph Hersey (510) and Mary Reed.
 Died: Apr. 30, 1857 Peru, Mass.
 Children: i. Melvell born Apr. 26, 1794 Abington, Mass.
 ii. Hannah born Apr. 30, 1797 Abington, Mass.
 and died May 2, 1870 Hinckley, Ohio. She
 married about 1818 Westhampton, Mass.,
 Nathan Damon (74).
 iii. Jacob born July 2, 1799 Abington, Mass.
 and died Aug. 24, 1877 Shelby Ohio. He
 married Mar. 11, 1819 Chesterfield, Mass.,
 Rowena Damon (71).
 iv. Nahum who married Chesterfield, Mass.,
 Marilla Jones daughter of W. Noah Jones.
 v. Sophia Mahia born Mar. 23, 1813 Abington,
 Mass.

PHILLIPS FAMILY

501. **Nicholas Phillips.**
 Born: 1611 probably England.
 Married: 1631 Elizabeth Jewson daughter of Richard
 Jewson.
 Died: Sept. 1672 Weymouth, Mass.
 Children: i. Experience born May 8, 1641.
 ii. Caleb born Jan. 22, 1644:
 iii. Richard.
 iv. Joshua.
 v. Benjamin.
 vi. Alice who married about 1650 probably Wey-
 mouth, Mass., John Shaw (495). She died
 after 1704.
 vii. Hannah.
 viii. Abigail.

WHITMARSH FAMILY

502. **John Whitmarsh.**
 Born: about 1595 in England.
 Married: in England Alice who was born about
 1596.
 Died: about 1644 Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

- (503) i. John born in England.
ii. Simon born in England.
iii. Nicholas born in England.
iv. James born about 1624 in England.
v. Jane born about 1627 in England.
vi. Onesephorus born about 1629 in England.
vii. Richard born about 1632 in England.
503. **John Whitmarsh** son of John Whitmarsh (502) and Alice.
Born: in England.
Married: about 1654 Weymouth, Mass., Sarah Harding
daughter of John Harding (511).
Died: about 1709 Weymouth, Mass.
Children: i. John born Aug. 23, 1655 Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Ebenezer born May 14, 1658 Weymouth,
Mass.
iii. Simon born Mar. 11, 1661 Weymouth, Mass.
iv. Mary born Aug. 14, 1664 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Increase Bates.
v. Deborah born 1665 Weymouth, Mass. She
married Nicholas Shaw, son of John Shaw
(495).
vi. Zachariah born Sept. 1, 1667 Weymouth,
Mass. and died 1695.
vii. Judith born Sept. 2, 1669 Weymouth, Mass.
and died Feb. 8, 1760 Bridgewater, Mass.
She married about 1686 Weymouth, Mass.,
Joseph Shaw (496).
viii. Ezra born Oct. 13, 1670 Weymouth, Mass.
ix. Jane born Sept. 8, 1675 Weymouth, Mass.
x. James born Sept. 8, 1676 Weymouth, Mass.
and died before May 22, 1695.
xi. Sarah who married Joseph Pettee.
xii. Ruth who married Dec. 16, 1696 David
Carver of Weymouth.

DERBY FAMILY

504. **Edward Derby** son of Augustine Derby and Agnes.
Born:
Married: Jan. 25, 1660 Boston, Mass., Susanna Hooke.
Died:
Children: i. Mary.
(505) ii. Edward.
iii. Eleazer.
505. **Edward Derby** son of Edward Derby (504) and Susannah
Hooke.
Born: about 1665.
Married: (1) about 1687 Ruth Whitmarsh daughter of
Simeon Whitmarsh (son of John (502)) and Sarah Hol-

brook. Ruth was born Sept. 29, 1667 Weymouth, Mass., and died about 1704.

(2) intentions Nov. 4, 1704 Weymouth, Mass., Jane James daughter of Frances James of Hingham, Mass.

(3) Oct. 16, 1707 Hingham, Mass., Rebecca (Sumner) Hobart daughter of Roger Sumner (512) and Mary Josselyn and widow of Aaron Hobart (son of Thomas, son of Edmund (493)).

Died: Jan. 6, 1723-24 Weymouth, Mass.

Children: by first wife,

- i. Edward born May 18, 1688 Weymouth, Mass. died young.
 - ii. Samuel born May 1 or 2, 1689 Weymouth, Mass.
 - iii. Edward born Aug. 22, 1691 Braintree, Mass. and died June 8, 1716 Weymouth, Mass.
 - iv. Sarah born June 19, 1693 Braintree, Mass. She married (1) intentions Nov. 3, 1714 William Dyer Jr. and (2) intentions Sept. 12, 1719 John Cobb of Weymouth.
 - v. David, twin, born May 23, 1798 Braintree, Mass. and died Aug. 20, 1713 Weymouth, Mass.
 - vi. Jonathan, twin, born May 23, 1798 Braintree, Mass.
- by second wife,
- vii. Jane born about 1705. She married intentions July 22, 1727 Weymouth, Mass., Samuel Blanchard.
- by third wife,
- viii. Ruth born Mar. 15, 1711 Weymouth, Mass. and died Oct. 6, 1794 Weymouth, Mass. She married May 29, 1733 Weymouth, Mass., Joseph Shaw (498).
 - ix. Rebecca born..... She married July 23, 1729 Jonathan Blanchard.

HERSEY FAMILY

506. William Hersey.

Bohn: 1596 in England.

Married: in England, Elizabeth Croade, who died Oct. 8, 1671 Hingham, Mass.

Died: Mar. 22, 1657-58 Hingham, Mass.

Children:

- (507)
- i. William probably born in England.
 - ii. Frances who married Apr. 29, 1656 Hingham, Mass., Richard Croade.
 - iii. Elizabeth who married Moses Gilman of Exeter, New Hampshire.

- iv. Judith baptized July 15, 1638 Hingham, Mass. She married Dec. 21, 1663 Humphrey Wilson of Exeter, New Hampshire.
 - v. John born Aug. 9, 1640 Hingham, Mass.
 - vi. James born 1642-43 Hingham, Mass.
507. **William Hersey** son of William Hersey (506) and Elizabeth Croade.
 Born: probably in England.
 Married: (1) about 1656 or 57 Hingham, Mass., Rebecca Chubbuck daughter of Thomas Chubbuck (513) and Alice.
 (2) Ruhamah _____
 Died: Sept. 28, 1691 Hingham, Mass.
 Children: by first wife,
- (508) i. William born Oct. 11, 1657 Hingham, Mass.
 - ii. John born Oct. 27, 1659 Hingham, Mass.
 - iii. James born Dec. 2, 1661 Hingham, Mass.
 - iv. Rebecca born Aug. 20, 1663 Hingham, Mass. She married June 11, 1683 Benjamin Johnson.
 - v. Deborah born Jan. 1, 1665-66 Hingham, Mass. She married Apr. 29, 1687 Samuel Lincoln.
 - vi. Hannah born Feb. 13, 1668-69 Hingham, Mass. She married Dec. 27, 1688 Ebenezer Lane.
 - vii. Elizabeth born May 26, 1671 Hingham, Mass. She married May 18, 1695 John Beal.
 - viii. Ruth born Feb. 10, 1673-74 Hingham, Mass. She married Feb. 4, 1695 Caleb Beal.
 - ix. Mary born June 4, 1676 Hingham, Mass.
 - x. Joshua born Mar. 29, 1678 Hingham, Mass.
 - xi. Judith born Sept. 6, 1680 Hingham, Mass. and died Sept. 13, 1681.
 - xii. Judith baptized Aug. 29, 1686 Hingham, Mass. She married intentions Mar. 13, 1707-8 Israel Vickery of Hull, Mass.
508. **William Hersey** son of William Hersey (507) and Rebecca Chubbuck.
 Born: Oct. 11, 1657 Hingham, Mass.
 Married: (1) June 12, 1683 Mary _____ who died Oct. 17, 1690 Hingham, Mass.
 (2) Oct. 2, 1691 Mrs. Sarah (Langlee) May daughter of John Langlee (514) and Sarah Gill, widow of Jonathan May son of Samuel May (492).
 Died: in Abington, Mass.
 Children: by first wife,
- i. Deborah born Apr. 13, 1684 Hingham, Mass.
 - ii. David born Jan. 28, 1685-86 Hingham, Mass.

- iii. Isaac born Oct. 8, 1687 Hingham, Mass. and died Jan. 30, 1688.
 - iv. William born May 19, 1690 Hingham, Mass. by second wife,
 - v. Sarah born Sept. 26, 1692 Hingham, Mass. She married Jacob Reed of Weymouth, Mass.
 - vi. Ste-phen born Dec. 24, 1694 Hingham, Mass.
 - (509) vii. Joseph born Nov. 9, 1697 Hingham, Mass.
 - viii. infant born Nov. 11, 1700 Hingham, Mass.
 - ix. Hannah born Feb. 9, 1703-4, Hingham, Mass.
509. **Joseph Hersey** son of William Hersey (508) and Sarah Langlee.
 Born: Nov. 9, 1697 Hingham, Mass.
 Married: Dec. 17, 1719 Braintree, Mass., Abigail Nash daughter of John Nash (517) and Mary.
 Died: about 1770 Abington, Mass.
 Children: i. Abigail born Aug. 31, 1720 Abington, Mass. and died there Apr. 21, 1721.
 ii. Joseph born Mar. 5, 1722 Abington, Mass.
 iii. Abigail born Aug. 2, 1724 Abington, Mass.
 (510) iv. Joseph born Jan. 23, 1726-27 Abington, Mass.
 v. Sarah born Oct. 16, 1729 Abington, Mass.
 vi. James born Apr. 6, 1733 Abington, Mass.
 vii. Jonathan born Feb. 20, 1735-36 Abington, Mass.
510. **Joseph Hersey** son of Joseph Hersey (509) and Abigail Nash.
 Born: Jan. 23, 1726-27 Abington, Mass.
 Married: Feb. 1, 1755 Abington, Mass., Mary Reed daughter of Obidiah Reed (521) and Mary Nash.
 Died: Sept. 30, 1807 Abington, Mass.
 He was a soldier in the revolutionary war enlisting in Lieut. Benjamin Bate's Company and was discharged Aug. 1, 1780. (see Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of the American Revolution, vol. 7, page 784.)
 Children: i. Obadiah born Dec. 1, 1755 Abington, Mass.
 ii. Sarah born Dec. 3, 1757 Abington, Mass.
 iii. Joseph born June 17, 1760 Abington, Mass.
 iv. Mary born June 22, 1762 Abington, Mass.
 v. Silence born Nov. 26, 1763 Abington, Mass.
 vi. Daniel born June 29, 1765 Abington, Mass.
 vii. Daniel born Oct. 14, 1767 Abington, Mass.
 viii. Hannah born Aug. 19, 1769 Abington, Mass. She married Sept. 19, 1793 Abington, Mass., Jacob Shaw (500).
 ix. Mehitable born Jan. 23, 1773 Abington, Mass.

HARDING FAMILY

511. **John Harding.**
Born: probably in England.
Married:
Died: about 1682 Weymouth, Mass.
Children: i. Sarah who married about 1654 Weymouth.
Mass., John Whitmarsh (503).

SUMNER FAMILY

512. **Roger Sumner** son of William Sumner.
Born: 1632 in England.
Married: about 1656 Lancaster, Mass., Mary Josselyn
daughter of Thomas Josselyn (522) and Rebecca.
Died: May 26, 1698 Dorchester, Mass.
Children: i. Waitstill born Dorchester, Mass. and married
before 1679 Manassah Tucker.
ii. Abigail born Nov. 16, 1657 Dorchester,
Mass. and died 1658.
iii. Samuel born Feb. 6, 1659 Dorchester, Mass.
iv. Mary born Lancaster and married June 10,
1688 Israel Nicharts of Hingham, Mass.
v. William born 1673 Lancaster, Mass.
vi. Rebecca born Lancaster, Mass. and married
(1) Jan. 27, 1797 Hingham, Mass., Aaron
Hobart, son of Thomas, son of Edmund
Hobart (493) and (2) Oct. 16, 1707 Edward
Derby (505).
vii. Ebenezer born May 28, 1778 Dorchester,
Mass.

CHUBBUCK FAMILY

515. **Thomas Chubbuck.**
Born: probably England.
Married: Alice _____ who died Feb. 20, 1674-75 Hing-
ham, Mass.
Died: Dec. 9, 1676 Hingham, Mass.
Children: i. Nathaniel who married June 18, 1669 Mrs.
Mary Garnet widow of John Garnet (488).
ii. Sarah baptized Feb. 1637-38 Hingham, Mass.
She married Sept. 25, 1657 Jeremiah Fitch.
iii. John born Jan. 19, 1639-40 Hingham, Mass.
and died Feb. 2, 1639-40.
iv. Rebecca born Apr. 1641 Hingham, Mass. and
died June 1, 1686 Hingham, Mass. She
married 1656-57 William Hersey (507).
v. Mary born Oct. 13, 1642 Hingham, Mass.
She married Feb. 18, 1662-63 Thomas Lin-
coln.

- vi. Deborah born July 6, 1645 Hingham, Mass. and died Mar. 1650.
- vii. Hannah born Aug. 8, 1647 Hingham, Mass. and died Nov. 9, 1647.
- viii. John born Dec. 30, 1648 Hingham, Mass.

LANGLEE FAMILY

514. **John Langlee.**
 Born: about 1635 probably in England.
 Married: Jan. 13, 1665-66 Hingham, Mass., Sarah Gill daughter of Thomas Gill (523) and Hannah Otis.
 Died: Jan. 22, 1702-3 Hingham, Mass.
 He was a soldier in King Phillip's War.
 Children: i. Sarah born Oct. 31, 1666 Hingham, Mass. and died Jan. 1667.
 ii. Sarah born Mar. 15, 1667-68 Hingham, Mass. She married (1) Nov. 1686 Hingham, Mass.. Jonathan May son of Samuel May (492) and Abigail Stanfull, and (2) Oct. 2, 1691 Hingham, Mass., William Hersey (508).
 iii. Mary born Oct. 25, 1670 Hingham, Mass. and died July 23, 1671.
 iv. John born Aug. 8, 1673 Hingham, Mass. and died Aug. 11, 1673.
 v. John born Jan. 12, 1676-77 Hingham, Mass. He married intentions Mar. 4, 1712-13 Hannah Vickery of Hull, Mass.
 vi. Susanna born Apr. 27, 1679 Hingham, Mass.

NASH FAMILY

515. **John Nash.**
 Born: in England.
 Married: in England Alice vrobably Burges daughter of Robert and Alice Burges.
 Died: about 1680 Weymouth, Mass.
 Children: i. John.
 (516) ii. Jacob.
 iii. Joseph.
 iv. James.
 v. Sarah.
 vi. Rebecca.
516. **Jacob Nash** was the son of John Nash (515) and Alice probably Burges.
 Born: about 1640.
 Married: about 1666 Weymouth, Mass., Abigail Dyer daughter of Thomas Dyer (524) and Agnes.
 Died: Mar. 13, 1717-18 Weymouth, Mass.
 Children: i. Jacob born Dec. 4, 1667 Weymouth, and died after July 15, 1690.
 ii. Joseph born Oct. 11, 1669 Weymouth, Mass.

- (517) iii. John born Oct. 8, 1671 Weymouth, Mass.
 - iv. Abigail born Aug. 17, 1673 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Richard Ayer of Weymouth, Mass.
 - v. Mary born Mar. 20, 1675 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Samuel Porter of Abington, Mass.
 - vi. James born 1678 Weymouth, Mass.
 - vii. Thomas born Jan. 11, 1681 Weymouth, Mass.
 - viii. Benjamin born Mar. 24, 1685 Weymouth, Mass.
 - ix. Alice, twin, born Mar. 24, 1685 Weymouth, Mass. and died Dec. 5, 1751 Abington, Mass.
She married about 1703 Weymouth, Mass., William Reed (520).
 - x. Sarah born June 7, 1688 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Samuel Pool of Abington, Mass.
 - xi. Experience.
517. **John Nash** son of Jacob Nash (516) and Abigail Dyer.
Born: Oct. 8, 1671 Weymouth, Mass.
Married: about 1693 Mary who died Dec. 10, 1739
Weymouth, Mass.
Died: about 1751 Weymouth, Mass.
Children: i. Mary born Sept. 21, 1695 Weymouth, Mass.
and died June 12, 1754. She married Aug. 4, 1715 Gideon Terrell of Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Jacob born May 29, 1697 Weymouth, Mass.
iii. Abigail born about 1700 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Dec. 19, 1719 Braintree, Mass., Joseph Hersey (509).
iv. John born July 24, 1710 Weymouth, Mass.
v. Margaret who married Jan. 18, 1726 Elijah Hersey of Abington, Mass.
vi. Sarah who married Mar. 10, 1728 John Porter.
vii. Jonathan born Mar. 1711 Weymouth, Mass.
viii. David born July 25, 1713 Weymouth, Mass.
ix. Miriam born Feb. 24, 1715 Weymouth, Mass.
She married Dec. 10, 1745 John Hersey of Abington, Mass.

REED FAMILY

518. **William Reed.**
Born: in England.
Married: Oct. 26, 1635 Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England, Avis Chepman.
Died: about 1658 Weymouth, Mass.
Children: i. Margaret baptized Jan. 20, 1635-36 Long Sutton, Eng. and died July 6, 1659 Weymouth, Mass. She married May 11, 1658

- Weymouth, Mass., John Vining.
- ii. Hannah born in England, married Dec. 2, 1658 Nicholas Whitmarsh, son of John Whitmarsh (502) and Alice.
 - iii. Mary who died Apr. 16, 1655 Weymouth, Mass.
- (519)
 - iv. William born before 1650 probably in England.
 - v. Ruth who married Dec. 19, 1662 Weymouth, Mass., John Whitman, Jr. and died 1663.
 - vi. Thomas.
 - vii. John born about 1649.
 - viii. James born about 1657 Weymouth, Mass.
519. **William Reed** son of William Reed (518) and Avis Chepman.
 Born: before 1650 probably in England.
 Married: 1675 Ester Thompson daughter of John Thompson (525) and Mary Cooke.
 Died: 1705-6 Weymouth, Mass.
 Children:
 - i. John born Oct. 21, 1680 Weymouth, Mass., and died young.

(520)
 - ii. William born May 24, 1682 Weymouth, Mass.
 - iii. John born July 10, 1687 Weymouth, Mass.
 - iv. Jacob born Nov. 6, 1691 Weymouth, Mass.
 - v. Sarah born Mar. 21, 1694 Weymouth, Mass. She married May 14, 1714 Hezekiah King of Bridgewater, Mass.
 - vi. Bashua who married about 1699 Nicholas Porter.
 - vii. Mercy who married Nicholas Whitmarsh.
 - viii. Mary.
 - ix. Hester who married 1707 Joseph Allen.

520. **William Reed** son of William Reed (519) and Ester Thompson.
 Born: May, 24, 1682 Weymouth, Mass.
 Married: about 1703 Alice Nash, daughter of Jacob Nash (516) and Abigail Dyer.
 Died: June 3, 1753 Abington, Mass.
 Children:
 - i. Alice born Oct. 19, 1703 Boston, Mass. and died Oct. 24, 1703.
 - ii. William born Dec. 15, 1704 Weymouth, Mass. and died Nov. 21, 1724.

(521)
 - iii. Obadiah born Mar. 14, 1706-7 Abington, Mass.
 - iv. Ebenezer born July 23, 1709 Abington, Mass.
 - v. Alice born Apr. 4, 1711 Abington, Mass. and died Sept. 29, 1724.
 - vi. Daniel born Dec. 6, 1713 Abington, Mass.
 - vii. James born Mar. 3, 1716 Abington, Mass.

- viii. Solomon born Oct. 22, 1719 Abington, Mass.
 - ix. Jacob born about 1721 Abington, Mass.
 - x. Moses born Jan. 15, 1723 Abington, Mass.
 - xi. Alice born Apr. 19, 1725 Abington, Mass.
She married Dec. 21, 1748 Abington, Mass.,
Jacob Reed.
521. **Obadiah Reed** son of William Reed (520) and Alice Nash.
Born: Mar. 14, 1706-7 Abington, Mass.
Married: Oct. 19, 1731 Abington, Mass., Mary Nash who
was born July 16, 1712 and died Mar. 3, 1755.
Died: May 27, 1753 Abington, Mass.
Children: i. William born Feb. 24, 1732-3 Abington,
Mass.
 - ii. Mary born Mar. 27, 1734 Abington, Mass.
She married Feb. 1, 1755 Abington, Mass.,
Joseph Hersey (510).
 - iii. Sarah born Mar. 29, 1736 Abington, Mass.
 - iv. Obadiah born May 15, 1738 Abington, Mass.
 - v. Silence born June 7, 1741 Abington, Mass.
 - vi. Alice baptized June 30, 1745 Abington, Mass.
 - vii. Alice baptized July 13, 1746 Abington, Mass.
 - viii. Paul, twin, baptized May 6, 1748 Abington,
Mass.
 - ix. Silas, twin, baptized May 6, 1748 Abington,
Mass.
 - x. Mathew born Feb. 21, 1750 Abington, Mass.
 - xi. Silas born Oct. 27, 1751 Abington, Mass.

JOSSELYN FAMILY

522. **Thomas Josselyn.**
Born: about 1590 in England.
Married: Rebecca who married (2nd) William
Kerley.
Died: 1660-61 Lancaster, Mass.
Children: i. Rebecca born 1617 in England and died Sept.
22, 1657 Hingham, Mass. She married
Thomas Nichols.
 - ii. Abraham born 1619 in England and died be-
fore 1670. He married Beatrice
 - iii. Joseph born 1621 in England.
 - iv. Dorothy born 1624 in England.
 - v. Nathaniel born 1627 in England.
 - vi. Elizabeth born 1629 in England. She mar-
ried June 21, 1652 Boston, Mass., Edward
Yeomans.
 - vii. Mary born 1634 in England. She married
Roger Sumner (512) about 1656 Lancaster,
Mass.

GILL FAMILY

523. **Thomas Gill.**

Born: about 1616 in England.

Married: about 1641-42 probably Hingham, Mass., Hannah Otis, daughter of John Otis (526) and Margaret.

Died: Feb. 24, 1704-5 Hingham, Mass.

- Children: i. Mary baptized Jan. 1643-44 Hingham, Mass. She married Nov. 14, 1660 probably Hingham, Mass., John Beal son of John Beal (491).
- ii. Sarah baptized Jan. 1643-44 Hingham, Mass. She married Jan. 13, 1665-66 Hingham, Mass., John Langlee (514).
- iii. Hannah baptized Nov. 10, 1645 Hingham, Mass. She married June 13, 1666 Samuel Clapp of Scituate, Mass.
- iv. Elizabeth baptized June, 1647 Hingham, Mass. She married Jan. 6, 1666-7 Samuel Stodder.
- v. Thomas baptized Mar. 8, 1648-49 Hingham, Mass.
- vi. John baptized Apr. 8, 1651 Hingham, Mass. and died May 23, 1659.
- vii. Deborah baptized May 8, 1653 Hingham, Mass. She married May 9, 1672 Josiah Lane.
- viii. Samuel baptized Dec. 16, 1655 Hingham, Mass.
- ix. Uathaniel baptized Feb. 7, 1657-58 Hingham, Mass. and died Mar. 1, 1657-58.
- x. John baptized Apr. 14, 1660 Hingham, Mass. and died Sept. 26, 1660.
- xi. Rachel baptized Oct. 3, 1661 Hingham, Mass. She married Jan. 13, 1684-85 Samuel Stowell.

DYER FAMILY

524. **Thomas Dyer.**

Born: about 1612 in England.

Married: (1) about 1640 Agnes Reed.

(2) Elizabeth () Frary, widow successively of Abraham Harding of Braintree, Mass. and of John Frary Jr. of Middlefield, Mass.

Died: Nov. 1676 Weymouth, Mass.

Children: by first wife,

- i. Mary born July 6, 1641 Weymouth, Mass.
ii. John born July 10, 1645 Weymouth, Mass.
iii. Thomas born Mar. 29, 1645 Weymouth, Mass. and died young.

- iv. Abigail born July 9, 1647 Weymouth, Mass.
She married about 1666 Jacob Nash (516).
- v. Sarah born Mar. 10, 1649 Weymouth, Mass.
She married John Ruggles of Roxbury,
Mass.
- vi. Thomas born Mar. 6, 1651 Weymouth, Mass.
- vii. Joseph born Nov. 6, 1653 Weymouth, Mass.
- viii Benjamin, twin, born Nov. 6, 1653 Wey-
mouth, Mass.

THOMPSON FAMILY

525. John Thompson.

Born: about 1616 probably Scotland.

Married: Dec. 26, 1643 Mary Cooke daughter of Francis
Cooke (527).

Died: June 16, 1696 Middleborough, Mass.

Children: i Adam died young.

ii. John born Nov. 24, 1649 and married Mary
Tinkham.

iii. Mary who married Thomas Taber.

iv. Ester born July 28, 1652 and died 1705-6.
She married 1675 William Reed (519).

v. Elizabeth born Jan. 28, 1654 and married
William Swift.

vi. Sarah born Apr. 7, 1657.

vii. Lydia born Oct. 5, 1659 and married James
Soule.

viii. Jacob born Apr. 24, 1662 and married Abi-
gail Wadsworth.

ix. Thomas born Oct. 19, 1664 and married
Mary Morten.

x. Peter who married Sarah Wood.

xi. Mercy born 1671 and died Apr. 19, 1756.

OTIS FAMILY

526. John Otis.

Born: 1581 Barnstable, Devonshire, England.

Married: Margaret _____, who died June 28, 1653
Hingham, Mass.

Died: May 31, 1657 Weymouth, Mass.

Children: i. Margaret who married _____ Burton.

ii. Hannah who married about 1641-2 Thomas
Gill (523).

iii. Ann.

iv. Alice.

v. John.

COOKE FAMILY

527. **Francis Cooke.**

Born: probably in England, in 1577.

Married: in Leyden, Holland, Hester Mayhew a Walloon woman.

Died: 1663 Plymouth, Mass.

He came to America in the Mayflower in 1620.

Children: i. John who died Nov. 23, 1695. He married July 6, 1634 Sarah Warren.
ii. Jacob born about 1618 and died Dec. 1685. He married (1) 1646 Damaris Hopkins and (2) Nov. 18, 1669 Elizabeth (Lettice) Shurtleff.
iii. Hester who married Nov. 21, 1644 Richard Wright.
iv. Jane died before June 8, 1666. She married 1627-28 Experience Mitchell.
v. Mary born 1624 and died Mar. 21, 1714. She married Dec. 26, 1743 John Thompson. (525).

**Index of Damon Descendants and Ancestors, Whose Families
Are Included in this Booklet.**

Numbers refer to paragraphs, not pages. Women are listed
under maiden names only.

A	Carey	Damon
Allen	Joseph A.121	Charles W.224
Marion164	Lucy120	Clarence W.386
Rosella L.163	Charlton	Clarence H.470
Sarah Jane162	Ford411	Daniel8, 17, 63
Allerton	Raymond413	David13, 43
Ruth Victoria408	Roy Roosevelt 414	Deborah 2
Waldena L.407	Ruby412	Doane 82
Alishouse	Wilbur R.410	Doris151
Harold R.448	Chittenden	Doris Nellie387
Helen447	Isaac484	Earl Homer269
Atkins	Thomas483	Ebenezer 12
Effie153	Chubbuck	Edith Ruth225
Fred154	Thomas513	Edmund L.178
George152	Clark	Edward 29
Austin	Edith F.255	Elizabeth 91
May Danzel335	Robert W.256	Ella Amelia195
Avery	Collomore	Ells 30
Leighton475	Anthony482	Elmo Ivan317
	Cooke	Elwin Harrison 180
	Francis527	Emily115
Bachelor	Corliss	Emma Fidella...179
Cora272	Agnes266	Emma J.141
Elizabeth273	Gladys265	Ester 90
Beal	Cranz	Ethel May345
John491	Damon Drushel 368	Eulailla342
Bigelow	Doris Ester367	Eunice 72
Claire397	Gracia Emily366	Eva Alumina182
Ethel396	Paul Hayden369	Evelyn C.268
Frank218		Experience 4, 11
Georgia395	D	Ezra Noah124
Joseph217	Dague	Fanny122
Lena394	Paul Leroy421	Florence May252
Luella M.227	Damon	Fred S.207
Mary219	Aaron 78	Forest348
Orin O.226	Abigail 64	Galen32, 57
Sylvia216	Abner 53	George315
Bounds	Allen H.344	George J.196
Lois206	Almira116	George Stanley 257
Boyd	Alma F.347	Gershon Hayden 123
Charles Emmet 358	Almon 76	Gladys347
Ethel May357	Amanda 93	Grace Adalalde 365
Bradstock	Amelia Louise 220	Hannah 44
Charles Memnon 160	Amos21, 38	Harley205
Ellen M.159	Arad 89	Harrison109
Martha Abiah 161	Arthur 143, 384	Hattie B.185
Bullis	Asa 94	Helen Louise258
Alice Sarah438	Austin325	Henry 80
George439	Avis N.318	Henry Stephen 100
Mable Ruth437	Benjamin 79	Herbert L.197
Bumpus	Bertha Octavia 155	Homer Atkins 158
Hazel441	Caleb	Ichabod
Ralph D.440	25, 37, 54, 65, 86	5, 10, 15, 26, 52
	Caleb N.181	Ida Rose186
	Calvin 31	Ira 69
Campbell	Carl Hayden385	Isaac18, 40, 66
Adoree435	Carmen Mildred 267	Isabella183
Verdon436	Carroll Hayden 389	
Voyle434	Celia Dorothea 391	

Damon			
Israel	24	Damon	
Jacob	61	Victor Leroy	316
James	41, 70, 84	Virgil G.	343
James Sullivan	58	Wayland L.	222
Jane	112	William	85
Jemima	39	William H.	223
John	1, 6, 9, 33, 45, 59, 83	Zachary	3, 7
John O.	184	Zadock	49
Jonathan	14, 51	Zechariah	16
Joseph	19	Derby	
Joshua	36, 62	Edward	504, 505
Josiah	32, 46, 81	Devereux	
Julia	95	Alice	276
Julius	111	George H.	277
K. Ha	390	Mark E.	278
Levi	126	Dunn	
Levi A.	101	Frank Lewis	204
Lewis	89	Ola L.	362
Lloyd Andrew	364	Rena B.	361
Lona	149	Resa M.	360
Lucile Alice	254	Dyer	
Lucy	92	Thomas	524
Lulu J.	198	E	
Luthur	23, 47	Eastwood	
Mahalah	125	Ernest James	351
Malzar	60	Helen Dora	352
Maria S.	110	Mary Eliada	350
Mary	117	Mildred Lela	349
Miranda	97	F	
Moses	77	Farrow	
Nancy	73	Benjamin	487
Nathan	42, 74, 118	John	485
Nathaniel	27, 55	Nathan	486
Nettie	144	Finch	
Newton	99	Addie Bell	228
Newton Warren	157	G	
Octavia	98	Garnet	
Orrin Lorenzo	253	John	488
Owen H.	206	Gill	
Pearl	314	Thomas	523
Phillip H.	221	Goodman	
Ralph Starr	259	Howard Finch	405
Rena	150	Robert Webster	404
Reuben	50	Goodrich	
Robert	20, 75, 383	Alvin	379
Robert Hoskin	388	Hazel	380
Rosie Louise	156	Pearl	378
Rowena	71	Gott	
Roxey	113	Elva	433
Ruth	127	Mable	432
Samuel	34	Mark	431
Sarah R.	142	Griffith	
Silvanus	48	Edna May	423
Simson	35	Leroy Starr	422
Stanley George	148	H	
Starr J.	147	Harding	
Stephen	28	John	511
Sylvia	88	Hersey	
Verner L.	319	Joseph	509, 510
Victor Alex	363	William	
			506, 507, 508
		Hier	
		Evelyn D.	476
		Hine	
		Dorothy A.	372
		Gaylord L.	371
		Vernon Parker	370
		Hoag	
		Ione	264
		Hobart	
		Edmund	493
		I	
		Ingersoll	
		Charles McKee	415
		Helen Elizabeth	416
		J	
		Jackson	
		Leroy Allen	280
		Lois	279
		Reuben Coats	281
		Jones	
		Alfred W.	406
		Alonzo Augustus	246
		Benjamin	
		Charles	230
		Bertha Caroline	231
		Dorothy	136
		Dorothy G.	420
		Edward Waldo	129
		Florence	
		Deborah	247
		Henry	137
		Joel D.	128
		Julia E.	229
		Lyman	138
		Josselyn	
		Thomas	522
		K	
		Kellogg	
		Genevieve	324
		Kingsbury	
		Vera	326
		Kirby	
		James Blaine	381
		Walter	382
		Kinapp	
		Bert	250
		Dora	249
		Mary	248
		Paul	425
		Perry	424
		L	
		Lang	
		James A.	146
		Leona L.	145
		Langlee	
		John	514
		Linder	
		Charles	251

Long	Porter	Shaw
Francis472	Leonard J.320	Ray293
Leroy F.353	Leslie Brooks ..456	Rowena106
Marjorie M.471	Ruth458	Thalia103
Percy B.354	William C.321	Theos Alwyn ...288
M	R	Vera Marjorie 289
Manning	Raymond	William A.108
Percy Russel ...275	Carrie Mae297	Smith
Rowena M.274	Carl Lorenzo ...298	Albert H.313
May	Ellis Jacob296	Carroll DeForest 454
Samuel492	Elva Almeda....294	Duane Eugene 455
McCull	Jerry William...295	Elda Ruth306
George Raleigh 426	Read	Elford Shaw ...177
William Charles 427	Marion Florence 478	Elma May307
McKee	Reed	Ellet D. L.177
Arthur226	Obidiah521	Elwin Dumont 175
Elizabeth Ann 235	William518, 519, 520	Erwin Vincent 174
Ella Jane233		Floyd F.452
Fred234	Reid	Frank L.312
George232	Edna May461	George W.311
Jessie237	Rhoades	Jeanette309
Winnie409	Florence May 373	Robert308
McQuistian	Robinson	Sylvia451
Juah Ruth299	Neoma443	Walter Laverne 453
N	Vaneta442	William Jasper 310
Nash	S	Soules
Jacob516	Searles	Mattie Bell430
John516, 517	Irving200	Mattie Elizabeth 271
O	Jackson	Pearl Ellen ...429
Osburn	(Arenzo) 359	Starr
Earl E.445	Libbie A.173	Clark355
Rollo Richard 444	Martha201	Francis473
Otis	Mary199	Maud356
John526	Oliva202	Stephenson
P	Wallace Jasper 203	Lyman87
Palmer	Shaw	Stetson
Bessie Lucille ..418	Abraham494	Joseph480
Horace139	Anna Adelia ..285	Robert479, 481
Jessie245	Arleane446	Sumner
Mary Louise ...419	Charley E.169	Roger512
Roland J.244	Dewitt104	Swigart
Sarah Relief ...140	Earl E.287	Forest Damon 392
Parker	Elizabeth102	Richard Nathan 393
Abbie Hannah 210	Elmo Oscar292	T
Albert Lewis ..208	Etha Rowena ...282	Tennent
Nettie Jane ...209	Floyd Glenn ...284	Alice Amelia ...465
Peltier	Gladys Irene ...300	Alberta Huldah 466
Sarah Florence 211	Henry Martyn ..165	Clayton Frank 340
Phelps	Ianthe Philina 107	Dorothy467
Charles A.302	Jacob500	Frank Clyde ...341
George303	Jacob Hersey ...105	Gertrude Louise 468
Henrietta ...304	Jacob Warner ..290	Gilbert
Mable L.301	John495	Lawrence467
Margaret449	Joseph	Ray Damon ...339
Phillips	496, 497, 498, 499	Roy Russell ...338
Nicholas501	Lettie May167	Thompson
Porter	Lillie J.168	John525
Charles N.322	Lyman L.166	Llewellen C. ...462
Donald Henry 460	Marion Chester 286	Travis
Eva L.323	Nellie Rebecca 283	Earle Ferdinand 428
Ezra J.459	Nelson Jonithan 291	
Floyd W.457		

NOV 25

V		
Van Deusen	Wagner	West
Byron R.190	Dale450	Elgie399
Charles M.194	Waite	Ella R.171
Clarence Elmer 327	Virgil305	Georgie E.172
Clyde Arthur328	Waldo	Lawrence B.400
Dexter Newton 188	Anson Juduthan 131	William398
Doris Clair331	Benjamin J.242	Whitmarsh
Fern329	Blake Hugo241	John502, 503
Francis Floyd 332	Caleb Prentice 133	Whiton
George E.192	Charles Edward 238	James489
Grace Maria ...330	Edwin A.132	Thomas490
John G.334	Elizabeth Stella 417	Wilder
Julia Jane189	Ira Freemont ...135	Allen D.375
Lillie M.193	Lucy Ann130	Alvin Gardner 119
Marjorie May ...333	Ralph Emerson 243	Effie Lenore214
Merva Jean464	Sylvia J.134	Fred E.215
Newman	Wayland	Gardner Hayden 374
Lawrence187	Franklin240	Gershon A.212
Omar Olin191	Winifred239	Mable Maud376
Ora M.336	Weeks	Martin Adelbert 213
Ray337	George474	Paul Arthur ...377
Richard Karl ...463	West	Willey
W		
Waechter	Alice170	Arthur Robie ...263
June Ola477	Amaret401	Henry James ...262
	Celia403	Marguerite261
	Clifton402	